



A DICTIONARIE
FRENCH AND
ENGLISH.



ANNO D.O. M. D. LXXI.



To the Reader.

B Linde Bayarde is boldest to launch into the deepe, and rashe Souldiour readiest to giue the first assault: Though wilful blindnesse, and headdy rashnesse be vices intolerable, yet suche blindnesse and suche rashenesse (in my iudgement) is cōmendable, as either breaketh the yce vnto the better seeing, or treadeth the path to the discret and cunning. This perswasion hath made me presume to Englishe this worke: and this mine onset hereafter may prouoke the skilfull to perfit the same. In the mean while (good Reader) vse it to thy profit, so shalt thou encourage me (according to my skill and leasure) to further thy studies.

L. H.

A ante B.



The first letter serueth many times to expresse the *Datiue* case: as, *Ie l'ay donné à mon pere.* 7 gaue it to my father: Sometime it serueth for the preposition, *To*: as, *Ie m'en vay à mon pere,* 7 go to my father.

Aage, *Age.*

Estre plus aagé qu'un autre, *To be older than an other.*

Abaisser, *see* Abbaïsser.

Abandon, Bandon, *licence, libertie.*

Abandonner, *to giue ouer, or to licence, to cast off.*

Abandonné, *giuen ouer, cast of.*

Abandonnement, *a giuing ouer.*

Abandoneement, *licentiously.*

Abastardir, corrompre, *to corrupt or abastardise, to counterfeite.*

Abbatre, *to beate downe, throwe downe, or hurle downe.*

Abbatement, *a throwing down.*

Abbay, *barking.*

Abbayer, *to barke.*

Abbayment, *a barking.*

Abbayer, *a barker, a teller of fautes.*

Abbaïsser, *to abase or bring low.*

Abbaïssé, *abased, or brought low.*

Abbaïssement de voix, *a speaking softly.*

A ante B.

Abbé, *an Abbot.*

Vn abbrege, *an abstract, a short summe.*

Abbreger, *to shorten, to abridge.*

Abbreuer les cheuaux, *to water horses.*

Vn Abbreuoir, *a watering place.*

Vn a b c, *an a b c.*

Abiller, *see* Habiller.

Abolir, *to abolish, to disallow, to abrogate.*

Aboli, hors d'usage, *abolished, or out of use.*

Abolissement, *an abolishing.*

Auoir en abomination, *to abhorre, to loath, to despise.*

Abonder, *to abound, to flowe, to be plentiful.*

Abondant, *abundant, plentiful.*

Abondance, *abundance, plentifulnesse.*

Abondamment, *abundantly, plentifully.*

Aborder, *to arriue at, or common and talke with, to lande at any place.*

Abordement, *an arriuing or bordring.*

Aboutir, quand quelque apostume aboutit, *to draw to head or wax ripe, when an apostume draweth to head.*

Aboutir à quelque lieu, *to draw to some place.*

Aboutissement de terres, *the end*

A or li

A ante B.

or *limites*, of any ground.
 Abri, ou le soleil frappe tous-
 iours, a *sunny banke*.
 Abricot, a *fruite called Apricot*.
 Absent, *absent, absence*.
 Absenter, to *absent, to be absent*.
 Absouldre, to *absolve*.
 Absouls, *absolved*.
 Absolution & declaration de
 n'auoir commis aucune faulte
 an *absolution*.
 Absténir, to *abstaine, to for-
 beare*.
 Abstinence, *abstinence, forbear-
 ing*.
 Abuser de quelque chose, To
misuse or abuse a thing.
 Abuser aucun, to *misuse a man,
 or deceyue him*.
 Abusé, *misused, deceyued, begi-
 led*.
 Abus, an *abuse or deceyte*.
 Abusement, *abusing*.
 Abuseur, a *beguiler, a decey-
 uer*.
 Abyssine, a *bottomlesse pit*.
 Acariastre, to be *madde, or oute
 of our wit, to be furious*.
 Acabler quelqu'un, to *snarle or
 entrap a man*.
 Accepter, to *accept*.
 Accez, Facile acciez & entrée
 enuers aucun, *easy commyng
 or entry to any man*.
 Accez de fiebure, a *fitte of an
 Ague*.

A ante C.

Accession, *accesse, somtyme be-
 longing to*.
 Accident, pour circonstance,
 ou qualité, & aussi aduersité,
 a *hap, a chaunce, a fortune*.
 s'Accointer d'aucun, to *become
 acquainted*.
 Accointace & familiarité qu'on
 à les vns avec les autres, *ac-
 quaintance and familiaritie*.
 Accointement, mot peu vité,
 an *attouement*.
 Accoiser, to *assuage, to appease,
 to mitigate*.
 Qui n'est point Accoisé, *which
 is not yet appeased*.
 Accoller, to *coll, to kisse, to im-
 brace*.
 vne Accollée douce & amou-
 reuse, a *sweete and louely em-
 bracing*.
 s'Accommoder au temps, To
frame himselfe to the time.
 Accompaigner aucun, to *com-
 pany, to kepe felowship*.
 qui Accompaigne, a *companion*.
 Accompaigné, *accompanied*.
 Accompaignement, *keeping fe-
 lowship*.
 Accomparager, to *compare*.
 Accomplir, to *fulfill, to finishe or
 ende, to performe*.
 Accomplissement, an *accom-
 plishing or fulfilling*.
 Accoustuyure, to *followe*.
 Accorder, to *agree, to consente*,
 28.

A ante C.

to graunt.
 Accorder sa fille en mariage,
 ou son fils, to betrouth or ma-
 ke sure a sonne or daughter.
 Vn son accordant, a concorde
 in tune.
 Accordé, agreed on.
 vne Accordée, a Mayde made
 sure.
 Accord de sons & choses disse-
 rentes, ayreing of disagreing
 things.
 Accord & conuenance, a coue-
 nant or agreement.
 Accord & consentement, an a-
 greement or consent.
 Accord, paction, conuention,
 a bargayne or composition.
 Accordance, agreement.
 Accordailles, a betrouthing or
 making sure.
 on fera Accordailles, they shall
 be made sure.
 Accoster, to prop or stay up, to
 reare.
 Accosté & appuyé contre vne
 arbre, stayed up againsi a tree,
 reared up.
 Accoucher d'enfant, to lye in
 chylde bed.
 Femme qui accouche - de son
 premier, shee that lyeth in of
 hir first childe.
 vne Accouchée & gisante, a
 child bed wyfe.
 Accouplre, to ioyne, or yoke to-
 gither.

A ante C.

Accouplement de bocufs, a yo-
 king of oxen.
 Accourber, to crooke, or make
 croked, to bend.
 Accourcir, to shorten.
 Accourir de toutes parts, To
 runne from all partes.
 Accourement & asseblement
 de gents, a running together,
 or assemblée of men.
 s'Accouster à l'oreille d'aucun
 to whisper in a mans eare.
 Accoustrer, to decke, to trimme,
 to dresse.
 Accoustré, decked, trimmed.
 Accoustremēt, decking or trim-
 ming.
 Accoustumer, to custome, or to
 enure.
 s'Accoustumer, to use, to custome
 himselfe.
 Accoustumé, customed.
 Accoustumance, custome.
 Accrocher, to graspe, or to catch.
 Accroire quelque argent, To
 trust money.
 Accroistre, to encrease, to aug-
 ment, to multiplie.
 Accroissement, an encreasing.
 Accreü, encreased.
 Accueillir, to approach to a man,
 to come nere.
 Accumuler & amasser, to gather
 together.
 Accuser aucun, to accuse.
 Acertener, to certifie.

A ante C.

De l'ache, *Perfelye, some saye, Smallage.*
 Acheter, *to buye, to redeme, to bargayne.*
 Acheté, *bought, or redeemed.*
 Acheteur, *a buyer.*
 Achet, *a bargayne.*
 Acheuer, *to ende, to conclude, to finishe.*
 Acheué & parfaict, *ended and perfect.*
 Acheuement, *an ending, a perfection.*
 Vne achoise fort grande, *a very good occasion.*
 Acier, *steale.*
 Acquerir, *to get, to obtaine.*
 Acquis, *gotten, obtained.*
 Acquisition de la Seigneurie, *the getting of the lordshyp by prescription.*
 Acquiescer à ce qui est iugé, *S'accorder et obeir de la sentence, to stande to the iudgemente, to agree to the sentence.*
 S'acquiter, *to be quit, to dispatch, to ridde or unburthen.*
 Acquitté de son serment, *free or quit of an othe.*
 Faire quelque chose laschemēt, & per manier d'acquit, *seulement pour en estre despeché to doo a thyng sleightly with riddance only to be dispatch of it.*

A ante C.

Estre fort actif, *to be active.*
 Action & besongne, *a dede or woorke.*
 Action & droict de poursuyure en iustice ce qui nous est deü, *an action in lawe.*
 Addition, *an addition.*
 S'addōner à faire quelque chose *to bee giuen or bente to anye thing.*
 Addonné à Amour, *giuen to loue.*
 Addoubleur de mauuaises causes, *a forger of euill causes.*
 Addoulcir, *to assuage, to appease, to mitigate, to attone.*
 Adoulcissement, *an asswaging, an appeasing.*
 Addresser, *seeke Adresser.*
 A denerer & apprecier à argēt, *to prise.*
 Adiancer, *to make fit.*
 Adiance, *made fit.*
 Adiancement, *making fit.*
 Adiection, *an addition.*
 Adioindre, *to ioyne to.*
 Adioinct, *ioyned to.*
 Qui adioinct, *a ioynier to, an adder too.*
 Adionction, *a ioyning to, an addition.*
 Adiourner aucun, *to summon a man.*
 Vn adiournement, *a summons.*
 Adiouster, *to adde, to put to.*
 Adiousté, *added.*

Adiousté.

A ante D.

Adioustement, *an adding.*
 Adiuger, *to adinge, to giue sentence.*
 Administrer & gouerner vne prouince, *to gouerne or rule a prouince.*
 Administrateur, *an administrator, a gouernour.*
 Administration, *administration, gouernement.*
 Admiration, *wōdring, maruayling.*
 Admonester, *to admonish, to warne, to charge.*
 Admonesté, *warned, charged.*
 Admonition, *a warning or admonishment*
 Admonestement, *a warning.*
 Adolescence, *youth or yong age.*
 Adolescent ou Adolescente, *a yong man or mayd.*
 Adonc, *than or at that tyme.*
 Adopter & prendre à fils, *to adopt, or to make one my son.*
 Adoption, *an adopting,*
 Adorer, *to worship, to reuerence.*
 Adoration, *worshipping.*
 Adresser quelqu'un au chemin, *to set one in the right waye, to direct.*
 Vne adresse & coursiere, *a short or direct way.*
 Auantage, *seeke auantage.*
 Aduenant, *comly, handsome, decent, sitting.*
 Auenir, *to happen, to chance, to*

A ante D.

betyde, to come to passe.
 Il est aduenu, *it happened, it chaunced, it came to passe.*
 Qui est aduenu & commis, *which came to passe, or was committed.*
 Aduenement, *a chaunce, a hap.*
 Aduenture, *a chaunce, a fortune, an aduventure.*
 S'aduenterer, *to aduventure.*
 Aduersaire, *an aduersarie, an enemye.*
 Aduersité, *aduersitie, mishappe, misfortune, ill successe.*
 Aduertir, *to aduertise, to warne, to declare.*
 Aduerty, *monished or warned.*
 Aduertissement, *an admonition.*
 A mon adueu, *on my worde, on my fidelitie.*
 Auis & opinion, *aduisse, counsell or iudgement.*
 Auiser, *to aduisse, to consider, to determine.*
 Auiser aucun, *to giue one aduisse*
 Bien aduisé, *wel aduised, circumspect.*
 Auisement & esgard qu'on a à faire quelque chose, *taking aduisse or warynesse in doing any thing.*
 Auisement, *aduisedly, warely, circumspectly.*
 Vn Adultere, *an adulterer, one that committeth whoredome in*

A ante F.

mariage.
 Commettre Adultere, *to commit adulterie.*
 Aduocat, an *Aduocate*, an *attorney*, a *procurator.*
 Aduocasser pour aucun, & le defendre en iugement, *to plead or stande in a mannes cause.*
 Aduouer quelque crime & confesser l'auoir commis, *to auouche a crime, or confesse the deed.*
 Affable, *gentle, courteous, louing, meeke.*
 Affaire, *businessse, affaires.*
 C'est ton Affaire, *it is thy matter, it standeth thee upon.*
 s'Affaisser, *to be ouerladen, to shrinke.*
 Affaisement de quelque grãde chose pesante quand elle s'est abaissée & affaissée, *a shrinking vnder a great burthen, an ouerburthening, a quelling.*
 Affamer vne ville, *to famishe a towne.*
 Affamé, *famished.*
 Affecter de se mettre en la male grace d'aucun, *to get the ill will of any man.*
 Affection, *affection, desire, will, the disease of the mynd.*
 Affectionné, *affectionate.*
 Affectueusement, *affectionously,*

A ante F.

Willingly, desirously.
 Affermer, *to affirme, to cōfirme, to assure.*
 Affermir, *to fortifie, to make firme, to stablish.*
 Qui Affermit, *whiche establissheth.*
 Affetterie, *sutteltie, craft, wylinessse, dissembling.*
 Affiert ou conuient, *it behoueth or bescemeth.*
 Affiller, *to whet, to sharp.*
 Affin, *write afin, that, or to the end that.*
 Affiner les fins, *to beguyle the crafty.*
 Affineur d'or, *a gold fynner.*
 Affins & alliez par mariage, *kin or allies.*
 Affinité, *affinitie or alliance.*
 Affiquets de nulle valeur, *trifles, toys, trinkets.*
 Affirmation, *an affirmation, a soothing.*
 Affliger & vexer, ou tourmēter, *to afflict, to greene or torment.*
 Affligé & tourmenté, *afflicted and tormented.*
 Affliction, *affliction.*
 Affluence, *plenty, abundance.*
 Entreprendre de s'Affoler soy-mesme, *to goe about to hurte himselfe.*
 Affoiblir, *to weaken, to decay.*
 Affoible, *decayed, waxen weak.*
 Af-

A ante F.

Affoiblissement, *a weakening.*
 Affoler pour blesser, *to hurt, to fell one downe.*
 Affranchir vn seruiteur, & luy donner liberte, *to set a Seruant at libertie.*
 Affreux, *rough, horrible, grim.*
 Affreusement, *grimly, stourdily.*
 Affreuseté, *stourdinesse, grimlinesse.*
 Affriander, Affrioler, *to cocker, to make likerishe, to pamper.*
 Affronter aucun & Abuser. *to deceyue.*
 Vn Affronteur & Abuseur, *a deceyuer, a beguiler.*
 Affubler, *to clothe, sometime to muffle.*
 Affublé, *clothed.*
 Affublement & couerture, *a clothing or couering.*
 Agaçer aucun, *to egge, to stirre, to prouoke.*
 Agacement, *a stirring or prouoking.*
 Agacement de dents, *setting the teeth on edge.*
 Agaric, *a moshrome.*
 Agate pierre precieuse, *an Agathe.*
 Agençer *to make fitte, iust, or*

A ante G.

apt.
 s'Agnoüiller, *to kneele.*
 Aggluer, *to ioine, to glue, to souder together.*
 Aggrandir, *to make great, to enlarge.*
 Aggrauanter, *to aggrauate, or make heynous.*
 Aggreable, *aggreeable, acceptable, pleasant.*
 Il n'Agree point à l'oreille du commun populaire, *it lyketh not the common people.*
 Aggreger, *to assemble, to gather together.*
 Agir personnellement, *to assigne personally, or to appoint.*
 Agitation & esmouuement, *mouing, working, exercising, tossing.*
 Agité, *moued, tossed, exercised.*
 Agneau, *a lambe.*
 Agnelet, *a little lambe.*
 Vne Agraphe, *a boucle of a girdle, a claspe, a brace, a grapple.*
 Agressir sa voix, *to squeake out, or or sing shrill.*
 Aguille à couldre, *a sowing neede.*
 Aguillon, *a pricke or goad, a sting.*

Aguil-

A ante G.

Aguillonner, to prick forward,
to stirre, to prouoke.

Aguillonnement, a pricking forward.

Aguillonneur, a pricker forward,
a stirrer, a mouer.

Aguiser, to sharpe, to whet, to
grind.

Aguisement, sharpening.

Agüement veoir, sharpe sight.

Ahanner, to toyle, or ouerworke.

Aheurté en son opinion, obsti-
nate in opinion, selfe willed,
stifnecked.

Aheurtement, Le vice d'obsti-
nation, obstinacie, selfewilled-
nesse.

Ahy, mot qui se dit quand on a
peur, out alas.

Aider, to help, to assist, to further,
to set forward, to succour.

Qui Aide, a helper, or furtherer.

Aide, helpe, succour, furtherance.

Vn Aigle, an Eagle.

Aigremoine, Egrimony.

Estre Aigre, to be sharp.

Aigret, tirant vn peu sur l'aigre,
tart, or almost soure.

S'aigrir, to waxe soure, or tart.

Aigrir & irriter aucun, to stirre
or moue one to anger.

Aigreur, sharpnesse, tartnesse.

Aigrement, sharply, sowerly.

Les ailes qu'on baille à vn che-
ual, to giue a horse the heade.

Aile d'oyseau, ou d'autre beste

A ante I.

qui vole, the wing of a byrde
or any other beast that flyeth.

Ailleurs, elsewhere.

Ailleurs enuoyé, sent somewhe-
ther else.

D'ailleurs, from some other place.

Vne pierre appelée Aimant, the
load stone.

Aimer, to loue, to delight in any
thing.

Aimant, a loue, a sweet hart.

Digne d'estre Aymé, worthy to
be loued.

Ainçois, ains, rather.

Ainsi, euen so, after the same ma-
ner.

Ainsi comme, euen as, as it were.

Air, the ayre.

L'aire d'une granche, the floure
of a barne.

Longues Aires és iardins, a bed
in a garden.

Estre debonnaire, & sans mali-
ce, to be gentle and without
malice.

Ais, a board.

Aissance, ease, commoditie.

Ainé, the first borne, or eldest
childe.

Aisé à faire, easie to be done.

Estre fort aisé en son meünage,
to be well settled.

Aise, pleasure, ease.

Il prend ses aises, he taketh his
ease.

Aissemēt, easely, with smal pain.

Ais-

A ante L.

Aisselle, ou les ailes, *the armbolles.*
 Alaigre, *nimble, active, lustie.*
 Alaigrement, *lustily, actively, nymbly.*
 Alebastre, *alebaster.*
 Aleman, *a German.*
 Vne alefine, *an aule, a bodkin.*
 Alieté perpetuelement de maladie, *he that lyeth bedred.*
 Aliener & estranger, *to alienate, to make strange, to take away.*
 Aliené, *alienated.*
 Alienation, *an alienation or making away.*
 Alignement, *a Card or draught, Prendre les alignements, & mesmes d'une ville, to take the draught of a town.*
 Aliment & nourriture, *food, nourishment.*
 Alifier, *a tree that groweth in Afrike, and is called a lote tree.*
 Allaiéter, *to giue sucke.*
 Qui allaiète, *She that giueth sucke.*
 Allaiètement, *a giuing sucke.*
 Alleguer fausement & malieusement, ou mettre à sus quelque chose à quelqu'un, *to alleadge falsely, or to laye to ones charge.*
 Alleguer ses moyens, causes & raisons, *to alleadge the causes,*
 Alléger, *to beaue vp, to ease, to succour, to lighten.*

A ante L.

Allegeâce, *an easing or succouring.*
 Allegement, *easing or succouring.*
 Aller, *to go, to walke, to wend, to iourney.*
 Aller à pied, *to go a iourney on foote.*
 Aller à Cheual, *to go by horse, to ryde.*
 Aller au deuant, *to meet with.*
 Aller contre aucun par fureur, *to go furiously agaynst one.*
 Aller apres aucun, *to goe after one.*
 Aller vers aucun, *to goe towards one.*
 Aller ça & la de costé & d'autre, *to wander, to go hither and thither, to stray.*
 Aller ius, *to run headlong, to decay.*
 Allee, *an alley, a path, a way.*
 Allée ou Gallerie, & autre lieu ou on se pourmene, *an alley or gallerie, a walking place.*
 Allure, *a going or walking.*
 s'Allier avec aucun, *to plight friendship with any, to ioyne with an other.*
 Fort Allié & grand ami, *very great friends.*
 Peuples Alliez, *people confederate, brethren, fellowes.*
 Alliance, *alliance.*
 Faire Alliance, *to make alliance, to make peace.*
 Alicher, *to allure, to mitigate.*

B

Al-

A ante L.

Allichoir, *an entisement.*
 Allichement, *entisement, prouocation, temptation.*
 Allumer, *to lighten, to kindle, to enflame.*
 Allumettes, *matches made of brimstone.*
 Alonger, *to lengthen.*
 Alongé, *lengthened.*
 Alors, *at that time, then.*
 Alofe, *a fish named alocha. a sand.*
 Vne Aloüette, *a lark.*
 Aloy, *money, alloy or value of golde or silver.*
 Les Alpes, *montaynes in Italie called the Alpes.*
 Alterer, *to encrease thirst.*
 Qui est Alteré, *thirstie.*
 Par Alternations & chāgemens d'ans, *by altering and chāging of yeares.*
 Aluine, *wormewood.*
 Alum, *allum.*
 Amadouër & apaiser de belles parolles, *to delite, to flatter with faire wordes.*
 Amadoüeur, *a flatterer, a faire speaker.*
 Amadoüement, *flatterie, faire speache, lulling on sleape.*
 Amaigrir, *to waxe leane.*
 s'Amaigrir, *deuenir gresse & menu, to waxe leane or thin.*
 Vne Amande, *an almonde.*
 Vn Amandier, *an almonde tree.*
 Amantelé, *cloaked.*

A ante M.

l'Amarri ou matrice d'une femme, *the wombe or matrix of a woman.*
 Amas, mōcean, & tas, *a heape, a number, a sorte, a rout.*
 Amas de blé, *a heape of corne.*
 grand Amas de bois, *a great pile of wood.*
 Amas de gens & assemblée, *a great number of people.*
 Amasser, *to gather together, to heape together.* (one.
 s'Amasser, *to agree or gather in*
 Qui est Amassé & amoncelé, *which is gathered and heaped.*
 Amassemēt, *a gathering together.*
 Amateur, *a louer.*
 Amathyste, *piere precieuse, a precious stone called Amarist.*
 Ambigüemēt parler à deux ententes, *dire parolles douteuses, par lesquelles on ne scait qu'entēdre, to speak doubtfully, or with double understanding.*
 Ambigüité, *ambigüitie.*
 Ambitiō, *ambitiō, desire of honor*
 Ambitieux, *qui brigue & pourchasse honneurs, ambitious.*
 Aller les Ambles, *to amble, to goe roundly.*
 Ambre, *amber.*
 Amende, *an amercement, a fine.*
 Condamner à l'Amende, *to cōdemne one to paye a fyne.*
 Amender, *to correct, to amend.*
 Amendement, *a mending.*

De

A ante M.

Demander l'Amendement d'aucun mesfaict à l'écōtre d'aucū,
to demand recōpense of a mā.
Amener, to lead, to bring.
Amenement, mot peu vité, a bringing in.
Amenuiser, to make thin, to make slender.
Qui est Amer, bitter.
Amerement, bitterly.
Amertume, bitterenesse.
l'Ame, the soule.
Amesnager la maison, to furnish a house.
Ami, a friend, a lover.
Amialement, lovingly, friēdly, gently, amiably.
Amieller le peuple par doulces parolles, & luy desrober le cueur, to entise the people with faire words, and to win their hearts.
Amignotter, to prank or to trim.
Amitié, friendship, loue, cōcord.
Gomme Ammoniac, gomme.
Amoderer, to moderate, to aswage.
Amoindrir, to lessen, to diminish.
Amoindrissement, a lessening.
Amollir, to make soft.
Amonceler, to gather, to heape together.
Racourci & amoncelé, shortened or brought in lesse roome.
Amoncellement, a gathering together, a heaping.

A ante N.

Amorce, a bayte.
Amorcer, to lay bayte.
Amour, loue, friēdship, charitie.
Vn Amoureux, a hee lover.
Amoureuse, a she lover.
Amourachement, louing.
Ample, ample, large.
Amplemēt, largely, abundantly.
Amplié & augmenté, encreased or augmented.
Ampliateur & augmentateur, an augments.
s'Amuser à veoir vn danseur par dessus la chorde, to spend the time to see one daunce on a corde.
Amuser aucun, to sette one in a dōmp, to busie one.
An, ou année, a yeare.
Anatomie, an anatomie.
Les Ancesters, our ancestours.
Ancien, auncient, old, of long continuance.
Les Anciens, the auncients.
Ancienneté, ancientie.
Anciennement, in tyme past.
Ancoigneure, a wedge.
Vn Ancre à retenir les nauires, an ancre.
Ancrer au port, to cast ancre.
Aneau, seeke Anneau.
s'Aneantir & ne tenir compte de soy, to abase or not esteeme himselfe.
Aneth, an herbe called Dill.

B.ij.

Ange

A ante N.

Ange, *an Angel.*
 Le bō & mauuais Ange que les
 Payens estimoyēt estre d'eux
 dieux priuez, & familiers, qui
 s'appliquoyēt à vn chascū des
 l'heure de sa naisſance, *a ghost.*
 L'herbe qu'on appelle Angeli-
 que, *an herbe called Angelica.*
 Angle, *a corner.*
 Vn Anglet, ou coing de toutes
 choses, *the corner of any thing.*
 Angler vne personne, & serrer
 à l'estroict, *to shut one up in a*
corner.
 Angoisse, *anguish, grief of mynd*
 Angoisser, *to grieve.*
 Angouste, *a grasshopper.*
 Anguille, *an eele.*
 Animer & inciter à son de fleur-
 es les gents à frapper, *to en-*
courage, or batten men to fight
by the sound of a flute.
 Animer & bailler courage, *to*
encourage.
 De l'Any, *anniseede.*
 Annales & chroniques, *yearly*
chronicles. (ring.
 Anneau qu'on met au doigt, *a*
ring.
 Vn Anneau ou cachet, *a sealing*
ring.
 Annelet qu'on met au doigt, *a*
gimmew.
 Estre tellemēt Annichilé, qu'il
 n'e demeure point vn, *so vani-*
shed away, that nothig remain.
 Annuel, *yearely.*

A ante N.

Anombrer, *to number, to tell.*
 Anoncer, *to shewe, to declare.*
 Anoncer deuant, *to giue war-*
ning before.
 Anocer quelque chose aduenir,
to foreshowe a thing.
 Annocement de quelque chose
 aduenir, ou aduertissement,
the foreshewing of a thing.
 s'Annonchalir, *Aneantir, to pine*
away, to weare away.
 Anoblir, *to make noble.*
 Vne Anse, *a handle.*
 Ansette, *a little handle.*
 La grand tâte de costé paternel
the great aunt on the fathers
 Ante de iardin, *ſee Ente, (side.*
 Anticiper, *to preuent.*
 Anticipé, *prevented.*
 Antidater vne obligatiō, *to giue*
an antidate to an obligation.
 De l'Antimonion, *a stone or*
earth called Antimonium.
 Antique, *auncient.*
 Antiquité, *antiquitie.*
 Vn Antrac, ou charbon, *a coale,*
also a sore called a carbuncle,
sotim a precious stone so named
 Anuler, *to abolish.*
 Aorner, *ſee Orner.*
 Aoust, *the moneth of August.*
 Apertement, *openly, manifestly,*
playnly, without dissimulatiō.
 Aphrodille blanc, *white daffo-*
dil.
 Apointer, *ſee Appointer.*
 Apo-

A ante P.

Apostres, c'est à dire messan-
gers, ou ambassades, *apostles*,
messengers.
Apostume, *an empostume*, *mat-
tering, running*.
Apostumer & meurir, *to empo-
stume, to runne*.
Apoticaire, *a Poticarie*.
Appaiser & addoucir aucun, *to
appease, to assuage, to please,
to pacifie, to quiet*.
S'appaiser, *to be quiet, to be paci-
fied and aswaged*.
Appaisé, *appeased, quieted*.
Appaisement, *an appeasing*.
Apercevoir, *seeke Appercevoir*.
Appareil, *furniture, preparatiō*.
Appareiller, *to decke, to trimme,
to furnish, to prepare*.
Estre prest, appareillé, *to be rea-
dy, or at a becke*.
Apparenté, *good kinred, a man
of a good house*.
Apparier, *to couple, to matche, to
appoynt together*.
De l'Aparitoire, ou de la parie-
taire, herbe croissant sur les
murs, *an herbe called Parie-
tory, commonly Pellitorie*.
Apparoir, ou Apparoitre, *to
appeare, to seeme*.
Faire Apparoir vne chose &
monstrer, *to cause a thing to
seeme or shewe*.
Apparoissance & apparence de
valeur ou de vice qui reluit

A ante P.

en ieunesse, *the shew, disposi-
tion, or towardnesse of childre*.
L'Apparoissance de quelque
chose qui passe oultre vne au-
tre, *the apparence or excellen-
cie of one thing by an other*.
Apparence, *appearance, signifi-
cation, signe, shewe*.
Apparation, *an appearing*.
il Appartient, *it behoueth*.
Appartenance d'un chacun, *the
due or propertie of a man*.
Appast, *a bait, an allurement*.
Appasteler, *to feede*.
Appel, *an appeale*.
Appeller aucun, *to cal, to whoop
for, to name*.
vne Appentise contre vne mai-
son, *a penthouse*.
Appercevoir, *to perceine, to spe
out, to marke*.
Apperceuance, *Knowledge or
perceyuance*.
il Appart, *it appeareth, it is ma-
nifest*.
Appesauter, *to burthen, to presse
downe*.
s'Appesantir, *to waxe heavy*.
Appetisser, *to diminishe, to lessen,
to imbeasill*.
Appetissement, *a diminishing*.
Appetit, *conuoitise, desire*.
Appeter & souhaïter, *to desire
or wishe for*.
Applanir & faire fort vni, *to
plane, to make smooth, to make
even*.
B. iij.

A ante P.

euen.

Applanissement, *a planing.*

Appliquer, *to apply, to giue our selues to.*

Appliquer son esprit à quelque chose, *to giue oure mindes to some thing.*

Application, *an application or applying.*

Applommer, *to lull on sleepe.*

Appointer le bout de quelque chose, & luy faire vn point bien ague, *to sharpen the point of any thing.*

Appointer & cōuenir de quelque affaire, qui estoit en doubt, *to make agreement, to ende a matter in controuersie, to decide.*

Appointé, *decided, appointed, ended.*

Appointement & accord qu'on fait entre aucuns qui auoyent esté grans amis, *an agreement made betweene frendes fallen out.*

Appointemēt que baille le magistrat sur l'estat de la possession d'vn chose contentieuse. *a sentence or decree whiche is giuen by the magistrate for possession of any thing in strife.*

Apport, *arruall, resort.*

Apporter, *to bring.*

Apposer vne peine à ceux que rompront l'alliance, *to set a*

A ante P.

fine for breach of couenants.

Appolé, *ioyned to, set to.*

Appourir, *to empouerish.*

Appouris, *to waxe poore.*

Apprecier, *to esteeme, to prise, to value.*

Apprecier à argent, *to set a prise*

Apprehension, *perceyuyng or understanding.*

Apprendre, *to learne, to conne.*

Apprendre par cueur, *to learn by rote.*

Apprenant, *learning.*

Apprins & enseigné, *taught, instructed.*

Nouveau & Apprenti, *newe, a learner.*

Apprentissage, *prentishod.*

Apprest, *preparation, furmiture.*

Apprester, *to dresse, to trimme to make ready.*

s'apprester, *to make himself ready.*

Qui Appreste & appareille, *whiche trimmeth or maketh ready.*

Appriuoiser, *to tame.*

Appriuoisé, *tamed.*

Approbation, *approving or auouching.*

Approcher, *to draw nigh, to approche.*

s'Approcher, *to come neare, to arrive.*

s'Approchant, *drawing nere.*

Approchement, *a drawing nere.*

Approprier, *to make fit.*

Appro-

A ante P.

Approprié, *made fit.*
 Approuuer, *to approve, to vouch, to sooth.*
 Approué par plusieurs gents d'autorité, *avouched by dyuers credible men.*
 Approuement, *an approving.*
 Appuy, *a shore, a prop, or stay.*
 Appuyer, *to shore up, to underprop, to stay.*
 Appuyé, *stayed, propped.*
 Estre couché & appuyé sur quelque chose, *to stay or leane on a thing.*
 Apres, *after.*
 en Apres, *afterward, so then.*
 Apuril, *seeke Auril.*
 Araignée, & la toile de l'araignée, *a Spyder with hir web.*
 Arain, *Brasse.*
 Arbalestre, *a crossbowe.*
 Vn Arbitre esleu par les parties, & amiable compositeur, *an arbitratour, an umpire, a dayes man.*
 Prendre vn arbitre, & s'accorder à luy, *to put it to days men.*
 franc Arbitre, *free Will.*
 Vn Arbosier, *a tree so called.*
 Arbor, *a tree.*
 Petit arbre, *a little tree.*
 Abrisseau, *a shrubbe.*
 Vn lieu ou il y a beaucoup d'Abrisseaux plantez, *a thicket.*
 Arc à fleches, *a long bowe.*
 L'Arc au ciel, *the rayne bowe.*

A ante R.

Arce triomphans faicts en memoire de ceulx qui auoyent esté victorieux, *Arches made in remembrance of some greete victorie.*
 Archier, *an Archer.*
 l'Archet d'un rebec, ou autres tels instruments, *the bowe of a vyoll, or such like instrument.*
 Ardre ou ardoir, *to burne.*
 Ardore de desir, *to burn in desire.*
 Ardant, *burning.*
 Estre fort ardent aux estudes, *to be earnestly giuen to study.*
 Fort ardent & brullant, *very hot or burning.*
 Ardeur, *ardour, feruencie.*
 Ardamment, *ardently, greedily feruently.*
 Arene, ou Sable, ou Grauiers, *grauell.*
 Arreste de poisson, *the smal bone of a fishe.*
 Argent, *siluer, money.*
 Argenté, *siluered or monyed.*
 Argenter, *to siluer.*
 Argenteux, *full of money.*
 Vn Argentier & autre ayant charge de manier l'argent de son maistre, *a steward.*
 herbe appellée Argentine, *an herbe called Argentine.*
 de l'Argille, *clay.*
 Argument, *an argument.*
 Ari, qui à perdu son humeur naturel, *dryed vp.*

Arig-

A ante R.

Arignée, *seeke Aregnée.*
 Arithmetique est la science de
 compter & nombrer, *the art*
of numbring.
 Armaires, *armourers.*
 Armaires à mettre liures, *pres-*
ses for Bookes.
 Armée, *harneys, weapons.*
 Armer, *to arme.*
 Armé, *armed.*
 Armée, *an armie.*
 Armure, *armour.*
 Armoise, *Mugwort.*
 Armoiries, *armes, cognisance.*
 Arné, *feble backed.*
 Arondelle, *a swallow.*
 demi Arpent, *halfe an Arpent,*
that is. 900. foote of ground.
 Arracher, *to route up, to teare*
up, to pluck up by the roote.
 Arracher & oster par force, *to*
plucke out with violence.
 Arraché, *pluckt up, torne away.*
 Arracheur, *a plucker up.*
 Arrachement, *plucking up.*
 Arranger, *to place in order, to*
dispose.
 Arres, *to leane earnest for a*
thyng.
 Arrester, *to stay, to arrest.*
 s'Arrester, *to staye in a place, to*
abyde.
 s'Arrester de faire quelque
 chose, *to forbear the doing of*
a thing.
 Arrester les bestes, *to stoppe*

A ante R.

Wilde beastes.
 Arreste toy, *stande, stirre not.*
 J'ay arresté, pensé, & pourpensé
 7 haue stayed, bethought, and
 aduised my selfe.
 Arresté, *stayed or settled.*
 Arrest & determinatiō de quel-
 que chose, laquelle apres a-
 uoir esté disceptée & debatue
 est mise à fin, *an ordinance or*
constitution.
 Arrest du Senat, *a decree of the*
Senate.
 Vne Arrest, & toute chose de
 quoy on retient & arreste-on
 vne autre, *an action.*
 Arriere de nous, *farre from us.*
 Arrierages, *rerages.*
 Venir & Arriuer, *to come or ar-*
riue.
 Arriué à bourd, *arriued at the*
shoare.
 Arriurement, *an arriuing.*
 des Arroches, *an herbe called*
Orace.
 s'Arroger & attribuer trop, *to*
be arrogant, to ouercome.
 Arrogāt, *arrogāt, presumptuous.*
 Arrogance, *arrogance, presump-*
tion, ouerweeing.
 Arrogamment, *arrogantly, pre-*
sumptuously.
 Arrondir, *to rounde.*
 Arrondissement, *rounding.*
 Arrouser, *to sprinkle, to wet, to*
water.

Qui

A ante R.

Qui est arroulé, *that whiche is watred.*

Arrousement, *a watring, a wettyng, a sprinkling, a moystening.*

Arruner, *to make up, to dresse, to forme, to put in order.*

Estre ards & brulé, *to be burnt.*

Art, *arte, crafte, workmanship.*

vser d'Artifice, *to vse some craft.*

Artificiel, *artificiall.*

Artificiellement, *artificially.*

Artisan, ou artiste, *a handycraftes man, a workman.*

Artere, *an artere or wayne.*

Artichault, *an Artichoke.*

vn article d'vne loy, ou autre chose, *an article.*

Artillerie, *artillerie, weapons for warre.*

As tu cela? *hast thou that?*

Asne, *an Asse, a little Asse.*

des Asperges, *Sparage.*

Aspergest, ou goupillon, *a holy water sprinkle.*

Aspergoutte mineur, *an herbe called in latin Bubonium.*

Aspercion & arrousement, *besprinklyng or bedewyng.*

des Asphodiles, *an herbe called in latin, Hastula regia.*

Aspic, *Spyke.*

Serpent nommé Aspic, *a serpent so named.*

Aspirer & respirer, *to breathe, to aspyre.*

A ante S.

Aspre & rude, soit à veoir, à ouïr à goustier, ou à toucher, *sharp eyther in seing, hearing, tasting or in touching.*

vn homme Aspre, *a sharp man, a bitter man.*

Asprir, *to sharpen, to exasperate.*

Asprement, *sharply, bitterly.*

Aspreté, *sharpenesse, bitternesse, straightnesse.*

Assaillir aucun, *to assayle a man, to set vpon him, to inuade him.*

l'Assault & assemblement de deux armées, ou vn assault & effort de gents de guerre, *the assaulte or meeting of two armies, or an assault or shooke of warriours.*

Assault qu'on baille à vne ville, *the assault of a towne.*

Assaisonner, *to season, to temper.*

Assaisonnement, *a seasoning.*

Assembler, *to gather together, to assemble.*

Assemblé, *gathered together.*

Assemblée de gents, *an assembly of people, a company, a congregation.*

Assemblement de gents, *a gathering of people together.*

Assemblemēt de choses ensemble, *a gathering, setting, glewing or packing thyngs together.*

Assemblure, *a couchyng or ioyning together.*

Assseurer aucun en ruāt quelque chose.

C

A ante T.

chose, *to hitte one.*
 Asseoir & mettre en quelque lieu, *to set or plant in a place.*
 Asseoir son iugement sur quelque chose, *to giue iudgemente on a thing.*
 s'Asseoir, *to sit downe.*
 Estre assis, *to be set.*
 Assiement, *suting.*
 Vne assiette & trenchoir, *a trécher.*
 Assesseur ou conseiller, *a bēcher or counseller.*
 Assurer & affermer, *to assure and affirme.*
 Assurer & donner assurance, *to assure or giue assurance.*
 s'assurer & faire quelque chose *to be assured to do a thing, to take a good heart.*
 Ferme & assuré, *firme, assured, stable.*
 Assuré en bien, *bolde, without doubt.*
 Assuré, ou il n'y a point de doute, *assured, without feare.*
 Assurance, *assurance, cōfidence.*
 Assurement & hardiment, *assuredly, hardily.*
 Dire quelque chose assurément, *to tell a thing boldly.*
 Assiez, *ynough, sufficient.*
 Assieger vne ville, *to besiege a towne.*
 Estre assiégué, *to be besieged.*
 Qui assiege vne ville, *which be-*

A ante V.

siegeth.
 Assiégué, *besieged.*
 Assiegement de ville, *the besteging of a towne.*
 Assigner & bailler, *to assigne, to appoynt, to allotte.*
 Assigner iour, *to appoynt a day.*
 Assigner lieu à quelque chose, *to appoynt a place.*
 Argent assigné, *money assigned.*
 Assignation, *an assignation.*
 Assignation d'argent, *an assigning of money.*
 Assister à la guerre, *to be present at warre.*
 Assister à aucun, & luy aider, *to helpe one, to be present.*
 L'assistāce & assemblée de gēts d'autorité qui assistent à leur amy, pendant qu'on plaide sa cause, *the assistance of men of authoritie to helpe their frende in pleading his cause.*
 Associer, *to company.*
 Associer avec autrui, *to kepe fellowship with one.*
 Association, *fellowship, cōpany.*
 Alsōmer vn hōme, *to sel a man.*
 Assopir, *to asswage, to appease.*
 Assopir vn guerre, *to asswage a warre.*
 Assoubiectir, ou Assubiectir, *to subdue.*
 Assouuir & contenter aucun, *to satisfie or content any man.*
 Assermenter aucun, *To bynde by*

A ante T.

by othe.
 Plein d'astuces & de finesſes,
full of ſuttletie and deceyt.
 Couleur d'aſur & d'eaue, *aſure, or*
water colour.
 Athenien, *of Athens.*
 Atiner, *to moue, prouoke.*
 Attacher, *to faſten, to tie, to ſtick.*
 Attaché, *faſtned, tyed.*
 Attaindre, *to attaine, to bring to*
paſſe.
 Attaindre & gagner aucun en
 chemin, *to ouertake one in the*
way.
 Eſtre attaints & cōuaincu d'au-
 cun cas, *to bee attaynte of a*
cryme.
 Atteler les cheuaux, *to ſpang*
horſe, or faſten them to the
charyot.
 Attelier, *a ſhoppe or a worke-*
houſe.
 Attendre, *to looke, to wayte for,*
to tarry, to ſtay.
 Faire attendre quelqu'un, *To*
cauſe one to tarry.
 ſ'Attendre aux promeſſes d'au-
 cun, *to ſtay vpon the promyſe*
of any.
 Attente, *looking for, expecta-*
tion.
 Attente & deſir, *deſire, hope.*
 Attendrir, *to ſoften, or mollifie.*
 ſ'Attendrir, *to waxe ſofter or*
tender.
 Attenir, *to withholde, to ſtaye*

A ante T.

backe.
 Attéter, *to attempt, to enterpriſe*
or take in hande.
 Attentif, *attentive, diligent.*
 Eſtre attentif à quelque choſe,
to marke a thing aduiſedly, to
ponder it diligently.
 Attentiuement, *attentiuely.*
 Atténuer, *to make thinne.*
 Atténurir, *To make thinne, to*
make ſlender.
 Atteſtation, *witneſſe.*
 Attiedy, *ſoaked or tempered.*
 Attiffer, Orner, Accouſtrer, *to*
trimme, to pranke, to decke.
 Attiffement, *pranking.*
 Attirer ou attirer, *to drawe, to*
allure.
 Attiſer & ſouffler le feu, *to blow*
the fyre.
 Attoucher, *to touche, to feele.*
 Attouchement, *touchyng, fee-*
lyng.
 Les Attours d'une femme. *the*
attyre of a woman.
 Attourneur ou Attournerelle,
A waytyng ſeruaunte, or a
mayde.
 Attirer, ou Allicher, *to entice,*
to allure, to prouoke.
 Attiraict, & Alliché, *enticed or*
allured.
 Attrayement, *enticement, or al-*
lurement.
 Attrapper, *to ſnare, to entangle,*
to catche.

C.ij.

Attrem-

A ante T.

Attremper & gouverner, *to temperate, to mixe, sometyme to soake or moysten.*

Attrepé & modéré, *tempered or moystned.*

Attrempeement, *a tempring, or soaking.*

Attrepement, *tempercément, & modercement, temperatly, coolely, moderately.*

Attrempance, *modestie, temperance.*

Attribuer, *to attribute, to impute*
s'Attribuer quelque chose, & en faire son propre, *to attribute a thing to him selfe.*

trop s'Attribuer, *to attribute to much to him selfe.*

s'Auachir, *to wither away.*

Aualler, *to swallow.*

Aualler sans mascher, *to swallow downe whole.*

Aualler du hault en bas, *to swallow downe right.*

Auallé en bas, *swallowed downe.*

Auallement de quelque liqueur
the swallowing downe of some licour.

Auallement de vin, *swallowing of wyne.*

Auançer & hastier, *to set forward to hasten.*

Auançer, mettre plus auant, *to aduance, to set forward.*

s'Auançer & profiter, *to go forward, to profite.*

A ante V.

s'Auançer d'aller & de marcher
to mende our pace.

Auançer argent, *to giue money afore hande.*

Auançé, *aduanced, promoted.*

Aduācemēt, *aduācing, pmoting.*

Auant, *depe or farre in.*

biē Auant dedens, *very depe in.*

venir en Auant, *to come forth.*

Mettre en auant quelque chose
to put forth a thing.

Auant le temps, *before the time.*

d'icy en Auant, *from this time forwarde.*

Auant que, *before that.*

d'Auantage, *furthermore, besides this.*

Auoir l'auantage & estre supérieur de l'autre, *to haue the vantage, and to ouercome the other.*

Bailler d'auantage, *to giue more.*

Je di d'Auantage, *I say further.*

Estre plus Auantagé que l'autre
to excell other.

Auantcoureur, *a forerunner.*

Auancourement, *forerunning.*

Auant hier, *this other day, or the day before yesterday.*

Auanture, Auanturer, *seeke Aduenture.*

vn Auanturier de guerre, *a venturer in warre.*

vn Auanturier vagabōd qui fait la regnardiere de peur des coups, *a hedgecreeper.*

Auarice, *conetousnesse.*

Aua-

A ante V.

Auaricieux, *conetous.*
 l'Aube & poinct du jour, *the dawning of the day.*
 Aubespın, ou Aube épıne, selon que diēt aucuns, *white thorne as some think.*
 Aubier d'un arbre, *the gomme or fat of a tree.*
 Aubifoin, *a precious stone called a Turkiye.*
 l'Aubin d'un œuf, *the gleare of an egge.*
 Aucun, *sombody.*
 Aucuns, *some persons.*
 En aucun lieu, *some where.*
 Aucunesfois, *sometymes.*
 Aucunement, *somewhat.*
 Audace, *boldnesse.*
 Audacieux, *bold, stout, hardy.*
 Audience, *audience.*
 Auditieux, *a hearer.*
 Auditoire, *an auditorie.*
 Avec, *with.*
 Avec soy, *with him.*
 Avec ce, *with that.*
 Aueindre, *to reache out of a cof-fer, or other such like thing.*
 Auelaine, *a filbert, a hasel nut.*
 Digne & Auenant, *worthie.*
 Aucneron, *barren otes.*
 Auerer quelque meschanceté, *to searsh out the trueth of any thing, to auouch, to soothe.*
 Chose cogneüe & Auercée, *auouched, verified.*
 Il Auesprist, il viēt sur le vespre,

A ante V.

it waxeth darke, night draweth on.
 Aueugler, *to hide, to make blind, to hide winke.*
 Aueugle, *blind.*
 Aueuglement, *blindnesse.*
 Augmenter, *to augmente, to encrease.*
 s'Augmenter, *to waxe great, to growe bigger.*
 Augmentē, *encreased, augmented.*
 Augmentateur, *an encreaser, an amplifier.*
 Augmentation, *augmentation, encrease, multiplying.*
 Vn Auge, *a troughe.*
 Augēt ou petit Auge, *a little troughe.*
 Auiner vn vaisseau, *to season a vessell.*
 Auıourd'huy, *to daye.*
 Vn Auiron, *an oare, a scull.*
 Auiser, *seeke Aduis.*
 Iy aduıseray apres, *I will be- thinke me afterward.*
 Vne Aulne à aulner draps, *an elle to measure with.*
 Vn Aulne, arbre, *an alder tree.*
 Vn Aul, ou Ail, *Garlike.*
 Aumosne, *almesse.*
 Demander Aumosne, *to beg.*
 Auolement, *a fleeing to.*
 Auoine, ou Auene, *Oates.*
 Auoir, *to haue.*
 Auorter, *to abort, or when a wo- man goeth not hir full time.*

A ante V.

Auortement, *aborting.*
 Auorton, *that which is brought forth before the time, a castling.*
 Auouër, *seeke Aduouër.*
 Aupres, *nigh to, at.*
 Auquel, *to whom.*
 Aureilles, *seeke Oreilles.*
 Auril, *Aprill.*
 Auron, *wild Oates.*
 Aurne, *Southernwood.*
 Aussi, *also.*
 Austere, *straight, sharpe.*
 Austerité, ou Aspreté, *straightnesse, sharpnesse.*
 Austruche, *an austriche.*
 Autant, *as much.*
 Autant qui ie puis, *as much as I can, what lyeth in mee.*
 Autant que peuent prendre trois doigts, *as much as three fingers could reache.*
 d'Autant plus, *so much the more.*
 Autant de fois, *so often.*
 Vn Autel, *an altare.*
 Autétique & approuué par plusieurs gents d'autorité, *ancient and allowed by authority.*
 Autheur qui premier fait ou inuente quelque chose, *an Author, which first inuenteth any thing.*
 Autorité, *authoritie, grauitie.*
 Autorité & leigneurie, *authoritie, power.* (blish.
 Autoriser, *to authorise, to esta-*

B ante A.

Le vent d'Automne ou de midi, *the South wind.*
 Le temps d'Automne, *the harvest tyme.*
 Automnal, *southerly.*
 Autour, *about.*
 l'Autre, *the other.*
 C'est autre chose toute diuerse, *it is an other maner of matter.*
 Autre part, *on the other side.*
 Autresfois, Le temps passé, *in times past, heretofore.*
 Vne Autre fois, *an other time.*
 Autrement, Sans cela, *otherwyse, or without that.*
 Autrement que les Stoiciens, *otherwyse than the Stoikes.*
 Qui est d'Autrui, *which belongeth to an other.*
 l'Autrui, *an other man.*
 Auuent, *an arbour, a shadowing place.*
 Ayant beaucoup pleu, *when it hath rayned much.*
 Ayeul, *a grand father.*

B ante A.

Bailler, *to gape, yaske, to yawne.*
 Bailler de sommeil, *to gape for sleape.*
 Bailllement, *a gaping.*
 Qui a trop de Babil, *which hath to much talke.*
 Babilard, *a bablar, a prattler, a chaste-*

B ante A.

clatterer, a tittle tattle.
 Vne Babillarde & languarde, *a prattling housewife.*
 Vn Bac à passer l'eau, *a ferris boat.*
 Vn ieune Bachelier en armes, *a fresh water soldier.*
 Bachelage, Bpprentissage, *bachelorship, prentishode.*
 Bachot, *a skippe boat, a cocke, a whirrie.*
 Bacille ou creste marine, Vne forte d'herbe dequoy on vse es salades, *Sampier.*
 Badault, Badin, *a dolt, a foole.*
 Le Bagage de gents de guerre, *warriars cariage.*
 Amasser son Bagage, *to gather cariage together.*
 La Bague & pris de la iouste, & de toutes autres ieux, *the iewel or price of any game.*
 Vne Bague qui se pend au col, *a ieuell to hang aboute ones necke.*
 Baguenaudeur, *a trisler, a linge- rer, a loyterer.*
 Vn petit arbre dict Baguenaudier, *a tree called Seney.*
 Bahu, *a chist, a garde fiancé.*
 Bailler, *to giue, to deliuer, to at- tribute.*
 Baillé & donné, *giuē and graū- ted.*
 Baillement, *a giuing, a deliue- ring.*

B ante A.

Bailleur, *a giuer.*
 Couleur Baillet, ou de paille, *horse flesh coullor.*
 Bailli, *a Baylis.*
 Bailliage, *a bayliwicke.*
 Baillon, *a gagge.*
 Bain, *a bath.*
 Baigner en quelque liqueur, *to bath in any liquor.*
 Baignoire, *a bathing tob.*
 Baïser quelqu'un, *to kisse.*
 Vn Baïser, *a kisse.*
 Baïlement, *a kissing.*
 Baïsser, *to bring lowe, to stoope.*
 Se Baïsser, pour s'accouster à l'oreille d'autrui, *to stoope too harken to one.*
 Baïsse contre terre, *humble.*
 Bal ou danse, *dancing.*
 Balance, *a paire of ballance.*
 La Balance d'un orfeure, *a gold- smiths ballance.*
 Vn Baley, *a broome.*
 Ballier & nettoyer, *to sweepe, to make cleane.*
 Ballieur de maison, *a house swee- per.*
 Les Balleures de la maison, *the sweeping of the house.*
 Vne Bale à iouer, *a ball.*
 Vne Balaine, *a whale.*
 Balle de marchandise, *a bale of any ware.*
 Banc ou siege, *a banke, seate, bench, or forme.*

Se

B ante A.

Se Bander contre quelqu'un, *to resist one of purpose, to assaile one by force, to bende against one.*
 Bande de gens de guerre, *a bād of warriours.*
 Bande d'hommes, *a company of men.*
 Vne Bande & ligne, *a bande or string.*
 Vne Bande ou ruben de teste, *a heare lace.*
 Vne Bande ou Bandette, *cōme celle dequoy on lie les petits enfans, a swathel band.*
 Bander, *to tye, to bynd.*
 Bander vu arc, *to bend a bowe.*
 Bandé, *bound with a lace.*
 Vn Bandeau ou fronteau, *a fillet or headband.*
 Bandette, *a little string.*
 Bandon, *leane, licence.*
 Banir, *to banish, to exile.*
 Vn Bani, *a banished man.*
 Bannissement, *a banishment.*
 Hors la Banlieue, *a myle frō the towne.*
 Vne Banne & grand panier, *a maund.*
 La Banque, *the banke.*
 Banquier, *a bankar.*
 Faire Banqueroute, *to play bank rout.*
 Banquet, *a feast, a banquet.*
 Vn Banquet somptueux & magnifique, *a sumptuous and*

B ante A.

princely banquet.
 Banqueter, *to banquet, to feast.*
 En Banquetant, *banketing.*
 Banqueterie, *banketing.*
 Banquetement, *a banketing.*
 Bara, *deceyt, sutteltie.*
 Barbare & qui n'est point de nostre lāgage, *barbarous, strāge, forein.*
 La Barbe tant d'hōmes que de bestes, *comme boucs, loups, & autres, the beard.*
 Barbette, *a little beard.*
 Barbet, *a budding beard.*
 Barbu, *bearded.*
 Barbutte, *a little beard.*
 Barbier, *a hee barbar.*
 Barbierie, *a shee barbar.*
 Barberie & ouuroir d'un barbier, *a barbars shop.*
 Vne herbe appelée Bardane, *the herbe called Cloates, that beareth the green burr.*
 Bardes de cheuaux, *trappers or barbes for horses.*
 Bardé, *trapped or barbed.*
 Bardeau a couvrir maison, & aisselles, *a shingle.*
 Bariquelle, *a boat, or cocke, a whirrie.*
 Barque, *a barque.*
 Vne Barre ou Barriere qu'on met au trauers de l'huis, *a bar ouerthwart a dore.*
 Barreaux ou treillis de quelque chose que ce soit, *a barre, or lat-*

B ante A.

lattice.
 Bares, Le ieu des Barres, *wrestling or barriers.*
 Bas, *humble.*
 En Bas, ou mieux Embas, *below.*
 Vn Bas de chausses, *nether-stocks.*
 Basané, *dried up, withered.*
 Basseur, *humbleness, lownesse.*
 Bascule à tirer l'eau d'un puis qui n'est pas fort creux, *a scoope to throwe water out of a shallow well.*
 Baselic, serpent, *a cokatrice.*
 L'herbe dicte Baselic, *the herbe called Basile.*
 Vn Bassin à lauer les mains, *a basen.*
 Bassin à lauer les pieds, *a foote basen.*
 Le Bassin d'une fontaine, *the basen or bole of a fountaine.*
 Des Bassinets, herbe, *an herbe called crowfoote, golde crap, or yellow crawe.*
 Bas qu'on met sur vne beste, *a pack saddle, a pannell,*
 Bastard, *a bastard, a whoreson.*
 Bastards, ou Bastardeaux qu'on fait en l'eau, *piles in water worke.*
 Vne Bastardiére, ou pepinerie, & lieu labouré, ou fait d'ais en quarré, plein de terre, ou on plâte quelq plante ou semen-

B ante A.

ee, pour apres les planter en pleine terre, *a wast garden, or nurserie.*
 Basteau Bastelier, *seeke Bateau.*
 Basteleur, *a juggler, a tumbler.*
 Ieu de Basteleur, *juggling or tumbling castes.*
 Basteleuse, *playes or maygames.*
 Mestier de Bastelerie & farcerie & autres mestiers sēblables, *light or fond pastimes, or games.*
 Bastir, *to buyld, to reare up.*
 Bastisseur, qui se mesle de faire bastir, *a buylder, that is occupied or can skill of buylding.*
 Bastiment & edification, come massonnerie ou charpēterie, *a buylding.*
 Bastille ou bastillō, & fortresse, *a Bastillon, a fortresse,*
 Baston, *a staf, a club, a cudgill.*
 Bastonnet, *a sticke, a wand.*
 Vn donneur de Bastonnades, *a cudgiller.*
 Batail de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.*
 Batailler, *to fight, to wage bataille, to contend.*
 La Bataille & combat, *the bataille, the combat.*
 Vn Bateau, *a boat.*
 Vn Batelier, *a boat man, or whirry man.*
 Batre, *to beate, to strike.*
 Qui est batu, *which is beaten.*
 Bateur de gēts, *a striker of folks.*

D

Ba-

B ante A.

Batement, *a striking, a beating.*
 Le Batement de la mer, *the beating of the sea.*
 Vn batoir, instrument de quoy on bat les aires des mailons & granches, *a panning beetle.*
 Vne ceinture & Baudrier à pēdre l'espée, *a sword girdle.*
 Baudroyeur, *a currier of leather.*
 Bauer, *to trifle, iest, dally, toy, glauer.*
 Baueur, bauard, *a trisler, a prater.*
 Bauerie, trifles, royes, *mockes.*
 Bauffrer, *to rauen or eat greedily.*
 Du Bausme, *baulme.*
 Vn cheual Bay ou Bayart, *a bay horse.*
 Bayer à la mamelle, *to seeke or bays for the dugge.*
 Bayer l'argent, *to lay wayte for money.*
 Il baye vers la Grece, *he watcheth to Greceward, or standeth at a baye.*
 Beau, *faire, seemely, beautifull, comly, honest.*
 Bellot, *pretty, handsome.*
 Beauté, *beauty, comliness, fairness.*
 Beaucoup, *much.*
 Beaucoup moins, *much lesse.*
 Le Bec d'un oyseau, *a byrdes bill.*
 Becasse, *a woodcocke.*

B ante E.

Vn bec figue, oiseau viuant de figues, *a bird like a nightingale feeding on figges and grapes.*
 Vn bedon, ou Tabourin, *a tabberet.*
 Becher la terre, *to dig the ground.*
 Beeller, *to bleat.*
 Beellement, *a bleating.*
 Vn Beffroy, ou eschauguette, *a beacon.*
 Begue, *one that stuteth.*
 Begueyer, *to stut, to stammer.*
 Begayement, *a stutting, a stammering.*
 Bel, *seeke beau.*
 Vne belette, *a we sell.*
 Belistre, ou belitre, *a poore knaue, a begger, a vagabond.*
 Belistrer, *to begge.*
 Vn belier, *a ramme.*
 Bellement, *gently, leasurely, softly.*
 Belliqueux, *warlyke, valiaunt, couragious.*
 Bende, bender, bendelette, *seeke Bande.*
 Beneuolence, *a good will, beneuolence.*
 Benigne, *gentle, courteouse.*
 Benir aucun, *to blesse one, or wish one well.*
 Benisson & bonne priere qu'on fait à Dieu pour aucun, *blessing or prayer, that is made to God for any.*

Du

B ante E.

Du Benioin, *Beniamin.*
 Le berceau d'un enfant, les lan-
 ges & petits drapeaux, *a child's*
cradle, and swathelings clouts.
 Vn berceau de treille, *an arbor.*
 Besace, *a wallet.*
 Besague, *a riddle to bor. holes.*
 Berger, *a sheapherd.*
 Bergerie, *sheepfold.*
 Berlans, *common rippling houses,*
houses of ill rule.
 Berlue, *poare blind, or sand blind.*
 Bernage, *cariage.*
 De la Berle, herbe, *yellowe water*
creffes.
 Beryl, pierre precieuse, *a preci-*
ous stone called Beryl.
 Vne hoüe ou Besche, *a pickax,*
a mattocke.
 Bescher, *to digge.*
 Il est besoing de faire cela, *it is*
needfull to doo that thing.
 Besongne, *workmanship.*
 Besongnette, *litle worke.*
 Besongner, *to worke.*
 Vne Beste, *a beast.*
 Bestelette, *a litle beast.*
 Bestement & lourdement, *be-*
astly, and doltishly.
 Bestile & faulte de sens, *beastly-*
nesse, blockishnesse.
 Bestial, *cattell.*
 Des Bettes, *beetes an herbe.*
 De la Betoïne, *butome.*
 Beturre, *a sinck hole.*
 Beuf ou Vache, *an Oxe or Cow.*

B ante I.

Beurre, *butter.*
 Breuage ou briuage, *secke*
Boire.
 Vn Bouuier, *a neat heard.*
 Vn bon Biberon, *a bibber, a*
ripler.
 Biberon ou esguiere, *an ewer.*
 La BIBLE, *the Bible.*
 Biche, *a hinde.*
 Bien, *well.*
 Le Bien que le pere delaisse à
 ses enfants, apres son trespas,
the goods which the father lefte
his children.
 Les Biens & successions qu'un
 chascun a à foy, meubles ou
 immeubles, *the goods that a-*
ny man possesseth.
 Tous Biens exterieurs, *al world-*
ly goods.
 La Bienteance & rapport des
 parties l'une à l'autre, *well be-*
sitting.
 Vne Biere & coffret ou on met
 les corps des trespassez, *a cof-*
fin or bierre.
 Biere, *beere.*
 Vne Bieure, *a beuer.*
 Biez, *biace.*
 Aller de Biez, *to go a byace.*
 Bigarrer, *to differ.*
 Bigarure de couleurs, *varietie*
of colours.
 Bigile, *to looke a squint.*
 Bigot, *superstitious, hypocrite.*
 Par Bigotise, *superstitiously.*

D.ij.

Bi-

B ante I.

Bignets, vne façon de pain pour les enfans, comme de gorfres, *waffer cakes for children, bunnies.*

Monnoye de Billon, *bullion money.*

Vn Billot d'or, *a ingot of gold.*

Vn Billot de bois, *a billet, a log.*

Bimaue, ou Guimaue, *a marsh mallowe.*

Biner les vignes, *to cut and trim vines.*

Bineur, *a vine worker, a weeder.*

Binement, *a vine working, weeding.*

Bisayeul, le pere de mon pere grãd, *my grandfathers father.*

Biscuit, *biscuit.*

Vent de Bise, *the Northest wind.*

Bisexte, *bisext.*

Blaffard, *pale faced.*

Blaireau, *a graye, a brocke, a badger.*

Blanc, *white.*

Blancheastre, *whytish.*

Qui est Blanchet, *which is whytish.*

Blancheur, *whitnesse.*

Le Blanchissage ou crepissure d'une maïssonnerie, *whyte lyming of a house.*

Blanchir & deuenir blanc, *to blanch, to become whyte.*

B ante L.

Blanchir quelque chose, *to whiten a thing.*

Blandir à aucun, *to allure one.*

Blandissement, *alluring, flatterie.*

Blasme & reproche, *blame, reproche, accusing.*

Blasmer aucun & luy reprocher ou mettre à sus quelque cas, *to blame, to reproche, to lay to ones charge.*

Estre blasmé & reprius, *to be blamed or reprovued.*

Blasonner aucun & dire mal de luy, *to blase out ones name, or speake euill of him.*

Blasphemer, *to blaspheme.*

Blaueoles, ou Aubifoins, *the floure called blew bottels.*

Blé, *corne.*

Toute sorte de Blé, *all sortes of corne.*

Blesme, *paate, bleake.*

Blesser, *to hurt, to greene, to annoy, to wound, to offend.*

Blessé, *wounded, offended.*

Blesseure, *a hurt, a wound.*

Blette, espeece de porée, *spinage.*

Bleu, *blewe.*

Blond, *yellow heared.*

Blondelet, *yellowish.*

Vn Bleuteau ou sas, *a bolcer.*

Bobans, *riotte, excessse, superfluitie.*

Bocage, *a thicket or wood.*

B ante O.

vn Bocal ou esguiere, *an ewer.*
 Bosseau, Bosselet, *seke Boisseau.*
 Boire, *to drinke, to bib, to quasse.*
 Buuerie, *drinking.*
 Buueur, *a drinker.*
 Buueter, *to sip whole glasses full, to drinke often.*
 Beuuette, Vin de despence, *small household wine.*
 Bruuage, *drinke, a potion.*
 le Bruuage de petis enfans, *chil drens drink as they cal it, bum.*
 Le boiré ou boisson, *drinke.*
 Bois, *wood.*
 Vn bois de pleasance, *a pleasant wood or groue.*
 Vne mesure semblable à nostre boisseau, *a measure lyke to our bushell.*
 Boisselet, *a small bushell.*
 Boiste de bouys, *a box.*
 La boiste des os, *the pan where in the huckle bone falleth.*
 Boister, *to halte.*
 Boisteux, *lame.*
 Boistement, *haltingly.*
 Bolieure, *a lyppe.*
 du Bombasyn, *Bombasin, cotton.*
 Bon, *good, honest, vertuous.*
 Tenir bon, Estre ferme & constant, *to stand in a matter, to be firme and constant.*
 Sentir bon, *to smell well.*
 Bonté, *goodnesse, honestie, vertue.*
 Bonasse ce'st à dire, Tranquillité de vent en la mer, *a faire*

B ante O.

Weather on Sea.
 Les Bondes & ouuertes par ou on fait ouuerture à l'eaue, comme d'un estang, *a chanell or gutter from a pond.*
 Bondir, *to bound, to leape back.*
 vn Bondon, *a bung, a stopple.*
 Qui est debonnaire & doux de nature, *which is gentle and mylde of nature.*
 Bonnaireté, *faithfulness, vprightnesse.*
 Bonnairemet, & à la bon foy, *uprightly, in good fayth.*
 Pourueu qui bonnement tu le puisses faire, *so thou do it wel.*
 Bonnet à couvrir la teste, *a cap.*
 Vn bonnet de fer, *a scull, a sallet,*
 Bonté, *seeke Bon.*
 Le bord d'un habillement, *the hem or seluige.*
 Le bord de quelque chose que ce soit, ou le bout, *the brim or ende of a thing.*
 Le bord de l'eaue, *the water side or brimme.*
 Le bord & riuage de la mer, ou riuere, *the sea shore, or riuer side.*
 Border & couvrir le bord, *to border, to welt.*
 Bordeur, & autres qui besongnent à l'esguille, *an embroiderer.*
 Bordure d'habillement, *a border*

D.ij.

der

B ante O.

der or welt of a garment.
 Vn bordeau, a brothell house, commonly called the Stewes.
 Bordellier & putier, brothels, or whoorehunters.
 Bordelage, whoorehunting.
 Bordereau & petit cayer, a note, a bribe, a pamphlet.
 Borgne, one eyed.
 Boignet, poareblinde.
 Vne borne, a limit, a bound, a lot.
 Bornier quelque chose, to limite ont a place.
 Champ borné, a field lotted out, or diuided.
 Borneur, a limiter or parter forth
 Bosquet ou petit bois, a thicket or groue.
 Vne bosse en quelque partie du corps, a wenne.
 La bosse & cabochon, ou esleueure de pierre precieux, the enbossing of a Jewell.
 Vn boile de terre, a Mollhill, or hillocke.
 Bossette, a little heape of earth.
 Bossette d'os, de bois, ou de corne que les anciens mettoyent sus le liures achetez, the boss of a Booke. (dred
 Boslu, down backed, crooke shol-
 Lieu fort boslu, a holow or crooked place.
 Vne bote cōme de lattes, & semblables, a fagot, a bundle of laths
 Bo. cau de to. n, & autre chose,

B ante O.

a bottle of haye.
 Vn bouc, a Goate.
 Vn bouquin, a Kidde.
 Bouche, a mouth.
 Les bouches de la playe, the entrie of a wounde.
 Bouchette, a little mouth.
 Bouchée, a morsell, a month full.
 Boucher, seeke Boucher.
 Vn bouchier, a Boucker.
 Boucherie, a bouchery, a slaughter.
 Vne boucle, a buckle. (ter.
 Bouclier, a bucklar.
 Boucon, poyson, venyme.
 Boudin, a pudding.
 Boüe & fange, dirt, mire, mud.
 Bouëux, ou plein de boüe, dirtie, myrie.
 Bouffée de vent, a puffle of wind
 Bouffer de courreux & malta-
 lent, to swell with anger.
 Bouffi, Harenc bouffi, puffed up
 a full herring.
 Bouffös, flatterers for aduantage.
 Bougie, a Lampe.
 Se bouger, ou partir du lieu & place ou on est, to remoue or depart from a place.
 Ne se bouger d'une place, & ne s'en partir, to remain, not to stir
 Bougette de cuir, a bouget.
 Bouys, ou arbre de bouys, boxe, or Boxe tree.
 Vne boule, a Boule.
 Vn arbre dit bouleau, a Birch-
 Boulengier, a baker. (tree.
 Bou-

B ante O.

Boulengiere, *a she baker.*
 Boulengerie, *a bakehouse.*
 Vne bouleuert, *a bulwarke.*
 Boulie, *gruell, pappe.*
 Boullir, *to boyle, to perboyle, to*
seethe.
 Du boulli, ou boullu, *soddē meat*
 Boullon, *boyling or bubbling.*
 Boulloner, comme quand sur
 l'eaue ou vrine se leuent des
 bouteilles, *bubbles, suche as*
rise in water.
 Bouquet de fleurs, *a nosegay.*
 Vn bouquet de fleurs, ou pōme
 de senteurs, *a nosegay or pomāder*
 Bouquin, *secke Bouc.*
 Bourbe, ou bourbier, *mud, or a*
muddy place, a flow, a puddle.
 Bourdes, *tales made, inuentions,*
trifles.
 Ce sont bourdes, *thesee bee but*
tales.
 Bourder, *to bourd, to iest, to trifle*
 Bourdon, ou mousche gespe, *a*
waspe, a drane.
 Le bourdon d'un pelerin, *a pil-*
grims staffe.
 Vn bourdon dedens lequel est
 vn estoc caché, *a staffe with a*
sword in it.
 Vn bourg & village estant en
 vn plaine, *a borow, a towne.*
 Bourgeois, *a citizen, a burgesse.*
 La bourgeoisie, *the citizens.*
 Perdre le droict de bourgeoisie
to lose the freedom.

B ante O.

Le bourgeon, ou bouton de la
 vigne, *the budde of a vyne.*
 Bourgeon de laine, *a flocke of*
wooll.
 Bourgeon & bubbe que vient à
 la face, *a pimple in ones face.*
 Bourgeonner & ietter surgeons
 & iettons, *to bud out, to spring.*
 Vn bournal & rayon du miel, *a*
hony combe.
 Bourre, *flockes of woll.*
 Bourreau qui donne la gehēne
 & torture, *a hangman, an exe-*
cutioner.
 Vn bourrée, *a bauch.*
 Bourroche, *Bourage.*
 Bourse de cuir, *a leather purse,*
a pouche, a bagge.
 Bourfette, *a little purse.*
 Bouscher, *to stoppe, to shut vp.*
 Le fin bout de quelque chose
 que ce soit, *the very point or*
end of a thing.
 Le fin bout de quelque chose,
 comme d'un montaigne, &
 d'un bastiment, *the toppe of a*
mountayne.
 Le bout d'une place & rue, *the*
farther end of the strete.
 Le bout de quelque baston, soit
 ague, poinctu, trencheant, ou
 moufle, *the point of a weapon.*
 Les bouts, ou les poinctes des
 costez, *the ends or upper parte*
of the sides.
 Bouter & pousser, *to put or push*

De la

B ante O.

De la premiere boutée, *at the first pushe.*
 Vn Boutefeu, *a matche.*
 Bouteille, *a bottle.*
 Boutelier & faiseur de bouteilles, *a bottle maker.*
 Estré bouteilier & eschanfon, *to be buttler.*
 Boutique ou ouuroir de marchand, *a marchants shop.*
 Le bouton ou bourgeon de la vigne, *the bud of the vine.*
 Bouuie, Bouillon, *seeke Boeuf.*
 vn Boyau qu'on appelle le long boyau, *a bowell or gutte.*
 le Boyau culier, *the gut next the bottom of the stomacke.*
 Boyau & entrailles, *bowels and entrayles.*
 Bracelet, *seeke Brasselet.*
 Bragard, *a brag and dapper fellowe.*
 Brauerie excessiue, *excessiue brauerie.*
 Braire, *to roare, to bray, to grone.*
 Brayant ou brayart, *a roarer.*
 Brayement, *a roaring.*
 Brayemēt qui font les petis enfans, *the crying of children.*
 Brayement & elcri qu'on fait de douleur & d'enuy qu'on a, *the gronyng or roring in sorow.*
 Braise de feu, *a burning coale.*
 du Bran & son, *Branne.*
 Branche, *a braunche.*
 Brāche vrsine, vn forte d'herbe.

B ante R.

Beare breche, an herbe.
 Branchette, *a little bowe.*
 Branchu, *bowy.*
 Vn branchage delié cōme cheueux, *thicke branched.*
 Brandon de feu, *a fire brand.*
 Bransler, *to shake, to nod, to waue*
 Le bransle & maniemēt du corps se rapportoit bien à la voix, *his gestures agree well with his wordes.*
 Braquemar, *a woodknife, a hanger.*
 Les bras, *the arme.*
 Bras de mer, *the arme of the sea.*
 Brasser & machiner à aucun quelque mal, *to brew or practise some euill matter.*
 Qui a brassé tout l'affaire, *the brewer of all the mischiefe.*
 Brasselet & ornement de bras, *a bracelet.*
 Brasselets & gantelets de fer, *bracelets and manicles.*
 Brauemēt marcher, *to go neatly.*
 Vne braye ou muselier à cheuaux, *an instrument set on the nose of horses.*
 Des brayes à luicter, *breeches for wraistlers.*
 Brayes, *breeches, sloppes, vpper-stockes.*
 La brayette d'vne balance, *the beame of a balance.*
 Vne brebis, *a sheepe.*
 Brebiette, *a small sheepe.*

Bre-

B ante R.

Brébaille, *sheepe.*

Bresche en vn mur, *a breache in a wall.*

Breuage, *seeke Boire.*

Breuet & tout autre recognoissance par laquelle on cōfesse deuoir, auoir receu, ou autrement quelque chose d'aucun, *a brieve, a handwriting.*

Brichet, *the brest, the brisket.*

Vn bride, ou la rene d'une bride *a brydle, the ranes of a brydle.*

Bridier vn cheual, *to brydle a horse.*

Brief, en brief, *briefe, to bee shorte.*

De brief, *shortly.*

Brieuement, *shortely, briefly, in fewe wordes.*

Brieueté, *shortnesse.*

Vne Brigandine & cotte de maille, *a brigandine or coate of male.*

Vn Brigantin, *a shyppe called a Brigantin.*

Brigue & course qu'on fait enuers les vns & les autres, quād on brigue quelque office, *rūning vp and downe suyng for an office.*

Brigue pour estre Consul, *sute for a Consulshyp.*

Briguer, *to sue or labour for.*

Brigueur, ou Brigand & destrousseur de gentz, *a robber,*

B ante R.

a theefe.

Brigander & destrouiller, *to rob.*

Briganderie, *robberie.*

Brigandean, *a yong theefe.*

Brimballer, *to shake lyke the flosse of a feggie person.*

Brique, *Bricke.*

Briqueterie, *bricke worke.*

Briser, *to beate, to bray.*

Vne brisure, *a brouze.*

Vn grand broc, *a great potts or steane.*

Brocard & parolle de mocquerie, *a scoffe, a floute.*

Brocarder aucun, *to floute one.*

Broche, *a spitte, a broache.*

Brochette soit de bois, ou de fer, *a pegge of wood or yron.*

Brochet, *a Pyke.*

Brodequin, *a buskin, a star-toppe.*

Brodeur, brodure, *seeke Bord.*

Broüet qui n'est point exquis, *broath.*

Brouette, *a waggon.*

Brouillars & brouées d'hyuer, *myst or fogge.*

Broüiller, *to confound, to mingle, to tumble together.*

Broüleur, ou qui brouille, *a tumbler together, a slubberer.*

Brouter & manger, *to brouze, to feede lyke an Oxe.*

Broyer & casier bien meuu, *To bray, to beate small, to punne.*

Broyé, brayed, *beaten small.*

E Broyeur,

B ante R.

Broyeur, *a beater small.*
 Vne bruine q^{ti} gaste les arbres,
a blasting of trees.
 Bruit, *a bruite, a noyse.*
 Faire bruit, *to make a noyse.*
 Bruit de quelque chose nou-
 uelle, semé entre le peuple,
 soit bon ou mauuais, *a fame*
or report among people.
 Petit bruit de ville & nouvelle,
a tale or rumour, a talke.
 Le bruit est, *the bruite is.*
 Semer vn bruit par tout & es-
 pandre, *to spreade a tale a-*
broad.
 Bruire, *to make a noyse, to sound,*
to rumble.
 Bruiment, *a rumbling.*
 Le bruimēt de portes, *the crac-*
king of doores.
 Brun, *browne.*
 Brunet, *brownish.*
 Brunette, *a nutbrowne wench.*
 Brunir, *to burnish, to furbish.*
 Se Brunir, *to burnish himselfe.*
 Cheuaux qui brunchent, *stum-*
bling or tripping iades.
 Bruse, ou murte sautage, *wylde*
brushe.
 Brusler, *to burne.*
 Bruslé, *burned.*
 Bruslant, *burning.*
 Bruslure, *a burning.*
 Bruslement ou embrasement, *a*
burning.
 Bruuage, *seeke Boire.*

B ante R.

Des Bruyeres, *firsses, bryers.*
 Bube, ou Bubette, *a wheale, a*
blister.
 Vne Bouche de Bois, *a stopple.*
 Petites Bouchettes qui chéent
 des arbres, feuilles ou fleures,
the floure that falleth frō trees.
 Vn Buscher, *a pyle of wood.*
 Vne buffe, ou ioufflette, *a blowe*
on the eare.
 Vn buffette & dresseoir, *a cub-*
bard, a dresser.
 Vn buffet d'or & d'argent, c'est
 à dire, la vailleille qu'il fault
 pour le seruice de la table, *a*
cubberd of plate.
 Buffle, *a beast called a Buffle.*
 Bugler comme font les bocufs,
to lowe, to bellowe.
 Buglement, *a lowing.*
 De la Buglosse, *Buglosse.*
 Vne buire à mettre l'huile, *an*
oyle glasse, a vyole.
 Vne buire ou buirette, *A*
cruet.
 Buisart sorte d'oiseau, *a Bus-*
sarde.
 Buisson, *a thorne or bryer.*
 Vn buletin, pour estre franc du
 port, *a bill, a cocket.*
 Vne habillement de bureau, ou
 autre drap meslangé, de petit
 pris, dont les serfs & menu
 peuple seuloit estre accoustre
a coat of changeable colours for
seruauntes, sleighte rugge, or
pam-

B ante V.

pampilion.
 Vn Burin, a graving sticke.
 But, a scope, a but, a prey, or bootie.
 Butiner, to bootie, or prey.
 Herbe qui nomme Butoesne, *Betonye.*
 Buuetter, Buuette, Buuage, *seke*
 Boire.

C ante A.

CA & la, *hither and thither.*
 Courir ça & la, to runne hither and thither.
 Cabaret, a *Tauerne* or *vitling* house.
 Herbe qu'on appelle Cabaret, an herbe called *Hafschwort.*
 Cabinet, a *Coser.*
 Le Cabinet d'une femme, toutes sortes d'ornements, ioyaux & affiquets qu'elle a pour s'accoustrer, & attifer, a *womans casket.*
 Les cabinets des femmes, *womans caskets.*
 Cabochon de pierre precieuse, quand la pierre est taillée en bosse, *the bosse or ryfing of a precious stone.*
 Cacher, To hide, to conueye away.
 Caché, *hidden.*
 Vne cachette, a corner, a close place.

C ante A.

En cachette, *privily, closely, biddenly.*
 Cachment, a *hidyn.*
 Cachet, a *signet or scale.*
 Vn faulx Cachet, ou seau contrefaict, a *counterfeit scale.*
 Cacheter des lettres, To *seale* letters.
 Calcidoine pierre precieuse, A *precious stone so named.*
 La cadence des mots, *the round uttering of wordes.*
 Caduque, *transitorie.*
 Cafart, a *flatterer, a glaucer.*
 Cafardie, *Flatteryng, dissimulation.*
 Vne cage, a *Cage.*
 Caignard, a *Mysher, a hedge-creeper, a common begger.*
 Cailler le Laiet, to turne or curd *mylke.*
 Vne caille, a *quayle.*
 Vn caillou, a *big stone.*
 Caimader & amasser à la boiste, to beg at the *grate.*
 Cal, *hardnesse of the handes or fete.*
 Auoir de Calles és mains, ou aux pieds, de force de trauail, to haue *harde handes or fete* with labour.
 Calamité, *miserie, wretchednesse.*
 Calculer, to *compt, to reckon.*
 Calende ou chatepeleuse, petite beste qui ronge le froumēt, a
 E.g. *little*

C ante A.

*little beast that eateth corne,
called a myre or weanill.*
Calédrier, par laquelle on pou-
uoit cognoistre les iours fe-
stes & non festes, *a Kalem-*
der.
Caller & abaïsser les voiles, *to*
strike sayle.
Vn Calmar & estuy, *a case, a*
pennar.
Ea mer calme, & sans tormentes,
the calme sea.
Calomnie, quand faulxement &
mauuaïssement on allegue, ou
met on à sus quelque chose
à quelqu'un, *a false accusation*
a forged crime.
Calomniateur, *a false or malici-*
ous accuser.
Qui est cambré, ou courbé de-
hors, & contremont, *bowed*
ourward, or upward.
Habillement cameloté, *a cham-*
bler coate.
Camomille, *Camomill.*
Le camp, *the campe.*
Camper, *to campe.*
Vne compaignie, *a companie.*
Carnus, *flaute nosed.*
Cannall, *a cundite pipe, a can-*
nell.
Le cannal d'une riuier, *the cha-*
nell of a river.
Canaille, *doges, a cannell of*
houndes.
Ceciler & mettre à neant quel-

C ante A.

ques lettres, to cancell a bill.
Cane ou canard, *a ducke.*
Le vray canelle, *Syramom.*
Vne Canepin bien delié qui est
prins du dedens de l'écorce
du tillet ou bouleau, en quoy
les anciens escriuoient, *the in-*
ner parte of the barke of a tree,
which the men in auncient tyme
did write on.
Vn caniuet, *a penknysse.*
Canne ou rouseau, *a reede, or*
Cane.
Habillements couverts de Can-
netilles, *Garded or purfled*
garmentes.
Canonizer, *to canonise, to make*
a Saint.
Cantharide, vne sorte de ver ve-
nimeux & verd, qui s'engen-
dre au sommet des branches
du fresne & de l'oliue, *a kind*
of flye or venomous worme, cal-
led Cantharides.
Capable, *capable, receyua-*
ble.
Capacité, *capacitie, or receyua-*
blenesse.
La capacité & portée d'aucun,
the capacitie or understanding
of any man.
Pomme de capendu, ou carpē-
du, quasi qui diroit court pē-
du, *a kinde of pepon.*
Capitaine, *a captaine.*
Cappe, *a cloake, a spanish cape.*

Des

C ante A.

Des Cappres, *capers.*
 Captif, *a bondman.*
 Captiuité, *bondage.*
 Capuchon, *a coule or hood.*
 Caquesangue, *the bloudy flyx.*
 Caquet, *prating, babling.*
 Caquetter, *to prate, to bable.*
 Car, *for.*
 Carchiophe, Artichault, *an artichoke.*
 Carder la laine, *to card woll.*
 Cardeur de laine, *a woll carder.*
 Carelle, *cheering, welcoming, making much of.*
 La Carine & fond de la nauire, *the keele of the ship.*
 Carme, vne sorte d'arbre, *a tree so called.*
 Les Carneaux d'une muraille, *battlements of walles.*
 Vn Carolus, *a peece of french money.*
 Carole, *carret rootes.*
 Carpie, ou Carme, vne sorte d'arbre, *a tree so called.*
 Carquois, *a quiver for arrowes.*
 Carreau, *seeke Quarreau.*
 Carrefour, *seeke Quarrefour.*
 Carillon, *a chyming of bells, courfewe.*
 Parbre du Carrobe, *a tree so named.*
 Cartamus syluestre, *a tree so named.*
 Cartilage, *a gristle.*
 Cartilagineux, *gristly.*

C ante A.

Carui sauuage, herbe, *wilde carewayes.*
 Cas, *a case, a matter.*
 Vn Cas & meschant fait, *a mischieuous matter.*
 Vn Cas-aigre, & qui est trouué fort mauuais, *a heynous matter.*
 Afin qu'on face Cas de toy, *that thou mayst be esteemed.*
 Mets le Cas que, &c. *put the case that.*
 Pren le Cas qu'il soit vaincu, *put the case he be ouercome.*
 Casquet, *the visor of a hedpeece.*
 Casuel, *casuall, transitorie.*
 Case en laquelle on apporte marchandise, *a case.*
 De la Casse, *Cassia, a fruite of India.*
 Casser, *to breake, to crush in peeces.*
 Casser les gêts de guerre, *to put souldiours out of wages.*
 Cassé, *sayled.*
 Cassé & rompu, *broken.*
 Cassant & aisé à Casser, *easie to be broken, frayle.*
 Vn Castor, *a beuer.*
 La Cataracte en l'œil, *a webbe in the eye.*
 Catarrhe, & distillation d'humours, *the Catarre, or falling downe of humours.*
 Cauet, *to digge in, or make hollowe.*

E.iiij.

Cauc.

C ante A.

Caué, *made hollowe.*
 Caue à vin, *a wine seller, or vint.*
 Cauerne, *a caue or priuy corner.*
 Cause qui faict faire quelque chose, *the cause of any thing.*
 A Cause, *for bycause.*
 Dire la Cause, *to giue a reason.*
 Avoir Cause & occasiõ, *to haue cause or occasion.*
 Vne Cause & proces, *a matter or processe.*
 Plaider sa cause, *to pleade his matter.*
 Causer & auoir noise l'un à l'autre, *to contend, or strue together.*
 Cault & fin, *suttle, crafty, deceitfull, warie.*
 Cautement, *suttlely.*
 Cauteleusement, *suttlely, craftely.*
 Cauterisation, *the scaring up of a wound, called by the Surgions Cauteriug.*
 Pleige & Caution, *pledge, suretie.*
 Caution bourgeoise, *a Citizen suretie.*
 Ce, *that.*
 Et ce dès long temps, *and that long ago.*
 C'est, pour ce est, *that is.*
 Ce signifie, que, &c, *this doth signifie, that.*
 Est-il ceans? *Is hee within?*

C ante E.

N'est-il pas ceans? *Is he not heere within?*
 Cecy, *this.*
 Cecy mesme, *this very thing.*
 Ceder à aucun, *to graunt or giue place to one.*
 Ceder & transporter quelque heritage, *to graunt or make ouer an heritage.*
 Je te Cede, *I giue place to thee.*
 Vn Cedre, *a Cedar tree.*
 Cedule, *a sedule, a brief, a handwriting.*
 Ceindre, *to gird.*
 Ceinct, *girt.*
 Ceinct, ou Ceincture, *a girdle, a girthe.*
 Ceincturette, *a little girdle.*
 Cela, *that.*
 Celer, *to hyd, to dissemble, to couer.*
 Celier, vn lieu sous terre, comme caue, & semblables, *to sel-ler any place under the earth.*
 Celeste, qui est du ciel, *heauenly, of heauen.*
 Celeste, habitans au ciel, *heauenly, dwelling in heauen.*
 Celuy, *hee.*
 Celuy là, *the same man.*
 Cemetiere, ou dortoir, que les Chrestiens appellent ainsi, à cause de l'esperance de la resurrection, *a churchyard.*
 Cendre, *ashes.*
 Cendrée sauuage, *sauerie, mar-gerome, pennyroyall.*

Cens

C ante E.

Cens ou cense, & rente, *a rent, a yearly reunew.*
 Cense, ferme, ou metairie, *a ferme.*
 Censeur, *a Cesser, a highe Constable.*
 Cent, *a hundreth.*
 Mettre par Centeines, *to put by hundreths.*
 Centenier, *a Centurion or captain of a hundreth men.*
 La centauria maieur, herbe, *an herbe called ceturie the greater*
 La Centauria mineur, *the lesse centurie.*
 Centinodia, & corrigiole, herbe, *knot grasse.*
 Centre, le poinct du milieu de toutes choses, *the centre or midle point.*
 Cep, vne sorte de tourment de bois, dedès leq̃l on met le col & les pieds des malfaiçteurs, *an instrumēt of torment made of wood, a timbrel, a pillorie, a paire of stocks.*
 Cercher diligem̃t, *to seeke out, to bout out, to search diligently.*
 En cherchant, *in seeking diligently*
 Cercheur, *a seker.*
 Cercheresse, *a she seker.*
 Cerchement, *a seeking, a boutting out, an inquisition.*
 Vne Cercelle, *a water foule called a Teale.*
 Cercle, *a circle, a compasse.*

C ante E.

Cerf, *an hart, a stagge.*
 Cerfueil, *Charuell.*
 Vne cerise, *a cherry.*
 Cerifier, *a cherry tree.*
 Cerne est autant à dire comme cercle, *a circle.*
 Faire Cerne en terre, *to close a ground in.*
 Cerner & enciser les arbres, *to cut trees round about.*
 Cerner des noix, *to cracke nuts.*
 Vn Cerneau, cela qui est bon à manger d'une noix, amende, & semblables, *the carnell of a nut, almond, or any other thig.*
 Cerot, *a sere cloth.*
 Certes, *certainly, truly, verily.*
 Certain & asseuré, *certaine, sure, without doubt.*
 Il est certain, *it is certaine, it is doubtesse.*
 Certainement, *certainly, verely, truly, surely.*
 Vne certification qu'escriuent ceux qui sont francs des imposts, & l'enuoyent aux fermiers, *a certificate.*
 Auoir quelq̃ certitude & asseurance de quelque chose, *to be assured of any thing.*
 Ceruelle ou cerueau, *the braine.*
 De la Ceruoise, *beare, or ale.*
 De la Ceruse, ou fard, *whit lead.*
 Ces, ou ceux la, *these or those.*
 Cester, & s'arrester, *to cresse, to staye, to forbear.*

Ces-

C ante H.

Cesser & se deporter de faire
quelque chose, *to staye from
doing a thing.*

Cessé, *a ceassing, a forbearing.*

Declairer Cestation des plaids,
to stay a matter.

Faire cession, *to giue goods ouer.*

C'est, *seeke Ce.*

Cette cy, Le feminin de cest, ou
cestuy, *this woman, the femi-
nine of cest, or cestuy.*

Cestuy cy mesme, *this same mā.*

Cestuy-cy qui est aupres de
moy, *this fellow by mee.*

Cestuy-là qui est aupres de toy,
that fellow by thee.

Cestuy-là Chrysippus, *the very
same Chrysippus.*

Ceues ou ceuots, *onyons.*

Vn chable, *a cable.*

Chacieux, qui a de nature les
yeux pleurants, *bleare eyed,
or running eyed.*

Chagrin & soucy, *greefe, care,
waywardnesse.*

Chagrin, soing & sollicitude
pour autrui, *carefulnesse.*

Chagrigner, *to greene, to trouble
a man.*

Chagrigner quelqu'un, & le
mettre en soucy, *to fill one
with care.*

Le chaignon du col, *the hinder
part of the necke.*

Vne chaine, *a cheyne.*

Chair, *fleshe.*

C ante H,

Chaircutier, *a cooke.*

Charnier, le lieu ou on met les
os des trespassez, *a charnell
house.*

Charnu, *fleshye.*

La charnure d'une personne,
the flesh or braune of one.

Vne charongne, *a caraine, a
corse.*

Vne Chaire, *a chaire.*

Chaleur, *heat.*

Ne se chaloir plus de quelque
chose, *not to passe for any
thing.*

Ne se chaloir de rien, *to care for
nothing.*

Chalumeau, *a reed, a pipe.*

Vne chamarre, *a shepheardes
pelt.*

Chambellan, *Chamberlaine.*

Chambriere, *a mayd seruant.*

Vne Chambre à coucher & à
dormir, *a bed chamber.*

Chambre haulte, *a highe cham-
ber.*

Chambre secrette, *a secret chā-
ber, a celle.*

Chambrette, *a little chamber.*

Vn Chameau, *a camell.*

Vn Champ, *a field.*

Vn Champ & pieces de terre
sans bastiment, ou avec ba-
stiment, *a plot of ground.*

Sur le Champ, *immediatly, at
that instant.*

Champart, *field rent.*

Cham-

C ante H.

Champestre, *fieldish*.
 Vn champignon ou potiron, *a soade stoole, a musherome*.
 Vaillant champion, *a valiant champion*.
 Chancellor, *to stagger, to reele, to wauer*.
 Chancellement, *a staggering, a stutting*.
 Chancre, *a cancre*.
 Chandelle, *a candle, a light*.
 Vn chandelier, *a candlestick*.
 Chanfrain creux, *ce sont cōme goutiers engraucēs du long des colōnes de pierre, a gutter or furrow made in a pillar of stone*.
 Changer, *to change, to alter, to scorse*.
 Chāger quelque chose avec aucun, *to scorse with one*.
 Changer & innouer, *to chaunge, to renewe*.
 Changé, *chaunged*.
 Change, *a chaunge*.
 Chāgeur, *a changer, a tolle taker*.
 Changemēt, *chopping and chāging*.
 Changement de propos, *to chaunge his talkē*.
 Chanfi, *mouldie, filthie, rotten*.
 Chanfissure, *mouldinesse*.
 Chanteau, *a cantle, a gobbet*.
 Chanter, *to sing*.
 Chantonner, *to chaunt*.
 Chant, *song*. Chanſon, *a ſong*.

C ante H.

Chanſonnette, *a little ſong*.
 Chantre, *a ſinger*.
 Chanterefſe, *a woman ſinger*.
 Chantement, *singing*.
 Chanterie, *Muſike*.
 Vne chantepleure, *a garden pot, a watering pot*.
 Du chanure, *Hempe*.
 Vne chapeau ou bonnet à cou-
 urir la teſte, *a hat or cap*.
 Chapeau faiēt d'eſpics de blé, *a garland of corne eres*.
 Vn chapeau de fleurs, ou bou-
 quet, *a garland of floures*.
 Petit chapeau de fleurs, *a little garland of floures*.
 Chapelier, ou chapeliere, *a gar-
 land maker*.
 Chapelle, *a chappell*.
 Chapelier du pain, *to chip bread*.
 Chaperon, ou vne cappe que les
 femmes portent par temps
 de pluye, *a french hood*.
 Le chapiteau d'un pilier & co-
 lomne, *the top of a pillar*.
 Vn Chapitre de liure, *the chap-
 ter of a booke*.
 Chapon, *a capon*.
 Vn charbon, *a coale*.
 Du charbon eſteinēt, ou allu-
 mé, *dead or quicke coales*.
 Vn charbonnier, *a collier*.
 Charbonnée, *petite piece de
 chair, & ſemblables, a collop*.
 Chardon, *a thistle*.
 Vn chardonneret, *a little birde*

F that

C ante H.

that feedeth on thistles.
Chardonette, vne sorte d'herbe,
a stinking weed of the kinde of
thistles.
Charge ou fardeau, *a burthen,*
a furdle, a charge.
La charge qu'on baille à aucun
pour faire quelque chose, *the*
charge that is giuen to one in a-
ny businesse.
Bailler ou dōner charge & com-
missiō à aucun de quelque af-
faire, *to giue charge or commis-*
sion to any.
Charger, *to burthen, to charge.*
Charger ou greuer aucun, *too*
charge or burthen any man.
Chargeant, *burthenouse, char-*
geable.
Chargé, *charged, burthened.*
Charité & amour entre les hō-
mes, *the charitie and loue that*
is betweene men.
Charmer, *too enchaunt, too*
charme.
Charnu, *charnure, charongne,*
seeke chair.
Charpentier, ou qui fournit de
bois à faire quelque edifice,
a carpentar.
Maistre charpentier, *a maister*
of workes, or Maister car-
pentar.
Charpenterie, *carpentry, or car-*
penters worke. (of flax.
Charpie, *linnen, or that is made*

C ante H.

Char, *chariot, a cart, a chariot,*
a waggen.
Charrette, *a little cart.*
Chariier, *to carry by cart.*
Chartier, *a cartar, a wagner.*
Charoy, ou par eaüe, ou par ter-
re, *cariage by water or land.*
Chartez, *seeke, Cher.*
Vne chartre, ou prison, *a prison.*
Venir ou estre en Chartre, &
tout sec, *to wither away.*
Vne Charue, *a ploughe.*
Charui, *seeke Cheruiz.*
Vn chacun, *each man, euery mā.*
Chacune, *each woman.*
Chasiere, *a cheefe presse.*
Vn Chaslit, ou les costez d'un
chaslit, *a bedstead.*
Chasse qu'on porte sus les espau-
les es processions, *a shrine.*
Vn herbe nommée Corneole,
aucunefois Soulcie aquati-
que, Les Manceaux l'appel-
lent chasse bosse, ou Chasse
peste, *an herbe called in latin*
Acesis.
Chasser hors, ou arriere de soy,
to drine out, to cast out, to ex-
clude.
Chassé & iecté hors, *cast out.*
Chasse, *chuse or hunting.*
Chasser aux bestes sauuages,
courir aux Cerfs, *to hunt wild*
beastes, to hunt the stagge.
Chasseur, *a hunter.*
Chassieux, *seeke, Chacieux.*
Cha-

C ante H.

Chastaigne, ou chastaignier, a
chestnut.
Chaste, chaste, honest, shamfast.
Chastelainerie, a village, a farm-
Chasteté, chastite. (house.
Chastement, chastely.
Chasteau, a castle.
Chastier, to correct, to punish, to
chastise.
Chastiment aspre & rude, sharp
correction.
Chastrer, to geld.
Chasté, gelded.
Chastrement, a gelding.
Vn Chat, a cat.
Chatepeleuse, ou Calendre, vne
petite beste qui ronge le frou-
ment, a caterpillar.
Chathuant ou hibou, an owle.
Le Chaton, dedens quoy est la
pierre precieuse enchassée,
the broad part of the ring
where the stone is set.
Chatoüiller, to tickle, to clawe.
Chatoüillement, a tickeling.
Vn Chaudeau, a candle.
Vn Chaudron de cuyure, ou mar-
mite, ou vne chaudiere, a
caudron, a kettle,
Chaudronnier, a Copper smith.
Chauffer, to chafe, to beat, too
warre.
Chaufournier, a lime kill.
Chaume, strawe.
Chault, hore.
Tenir chaudemēt quelq̃ chose,

C ante O.

& l'entretenir en sa chaleur,
to keepe hote, or to maintaine
a thing in heat.
Conseil prins chaudement, ad-
vised counsell.
De la Chaulx, lyme.
La Chassée & lenée d'un estang
ou riuere, the causay of a
pond or riuer.
Chauffer, to bose on.
Chaussure, hosing.
Chaussetrappe, a calthrop for
warre, made like three yron-
pricks, so ioyned, that being
throwen, one alwayes standeth
vpright.
Vne herbe qu'on appelle chauffe-
trape: c'est aussi vn fruit qu'on
appelle Chastaigne de riuere
ou truffes, ou saligots, a brable
Chauue par deuāt, bald beaded.
Chauueté, baldnesse.
Chauuesouris, a Batte, some call
it a Batte.
Le Chef, the head.
Mettre à Chef quelque haulte
enterprise, to bring some great
enterprise to passe.
Venir à Chef de les besongnes
& enterprinses, to bring the
work and enterprise to an end
Faire Chef d'œuvre, to make a
pincipal peece of worke, too
make a maisters peece.
Celidoine ou esclere, an herbe
called Selandine.

F.ij.

Che-

C ante H.

Chemin, a waye, a path, a street.
 Chemin, ou rue, a way or street.
 Cheminer, to walke, to iourney, to goe.
 Cheminée, a chimney.
 Vne chemise, a shirt.
 Chenets, ou Landier, *Andrös.*
 Chencui, hempefeed.
 Chenille, a worrne with many feet that eateth vines, also a snayle.
 Chenille de vigne, *Idem.*
 Chenu, boreheared, gray beared.
 Cheoir, to fall.
 Cheant ou tombant, falling or decaying.
 Cheu, fallen.
 Cheute, a fall.
 Cher & fort aimé, deere and wel beloued.
 Vne chose chere, a deere thing.
 Cherté, deerth.
 Chercher, seeke cercher.
 Chere, Trongne, Mine, cheare, countenance.
 Faire grand chere, to make good cheere, to be merie.
 Des cheruis, a roote called Skir-wike.
 Cheruis sauages, wilde Skir-wike.
 Vn chesne, an oke.
 Vn cheual, a horse.
 Cheuaucher, to ryde.
 Vn cheuauteur, a ryder.

C ante H.

Cheuauchement, ryding.
 Cheualier, ou homme d'armes, a Knight, or man at armes.
 Cheualier de l'ordre, a Knight of the order.
 La cheuance d'aucun, richesse, or goods.
 Vne cheueche, a shreeche owle.
 Cheueul, ou poil, ou perruque, a beare.
 Cheuelu, bearie, roughe with beare.
 Cheueleure, the beare.
 Cheuet, ou trauerfin d'un liêt, a bolster.
 Cheuestre, ou licol, a halter.
 Cheuille, a peg, a pin.
 Cheuir avec aucun, to make an end with one.
 Vne cheure, a goate.
 Cheureau, a kid.
 Cheurette, a little goat.
 Vn cheuron, a wild goat.
 Esguillettes de cheurotin, cheuerell pointes.
 Vn cheuron, a cheuron, a rafter in the house that beareth up the roofe.
 Chez moy, with me, at my house.
 De Chez moy, to mee.
 Chicche, a niggard, a pinch pēny.
 Chichement, niggardly.
 Chicheté, niggardlinesse.
 Chichorée, seeke cichorée.
 Vn Chien, ou vne chienne, a dogge, or bitch.

Chier,

C ante H.

Chier, *to go to the stoole, to doo our ease.*
 Chimere, *a darke or suttle imagination.*
 Chiquaneur, *a Somner.*
 Chirurgien, *a Surgeon.*
 Le Choc de gents de guerre, *a shock or brunt of warriours.*
 Chocquer, *to strike, or knocke together.*
 Choise, *choise.*
 Choisir, *to choose.*
 Cholere, *choler, anger.*
 Cholorique, *colerik, angry, testy.*
 Chomer, *to tary for, to make holly day for lacke of worke.*
 Choper, *to stumble, to offend.*
 Vne chopine, *a measure conteyning about a quart.*
 Chordé, *seke Cord.*
 Chose, *a thing.*
 Des choux, *calewortes.*
 Choux cabus, *cabages.*
 Chou pour chou, *like for like.*
 Choüette, *a howlet.*
 Chouquet, *a blocke.*
 Choyer, ou contregarder, *To spare.*
 Chroniques & Annales, *Chronicles.*
 Chucas, *sorte d'oyseau, a chough a dawbe, a cadesse.*
 Cicatrice, *a scarre.*
 Pois ciçes, *dryed pease.*
 De la cichorée, *Sichorie, an herb.*
 Vne cicoigné, *a storke.*

C ante I.

Le Ciel, *the heauen, the skie, sometime the feeling of a bedde.*
 Cy ens, *beere within.*
 Cigale, *a Grashopper.*
 Vne Cygne, *a swan.*
 Cil, *pour celuy, hee.*
 Le ciel & peau qui couure les yeux desloubz & dessus en les clignant, *the eye liddes.*
 Ciller a quelqu'un, *to wynte on one.*
 Ciment, *sement.*
 Cinq, *fiue, fift.*
 Cinquante, *fifty.*
 Vn circuit, *a circuit, a compasse.*
 Circution de parolles, *a cōpassing in with wordes.*
 Lieu circonuoisin, *place bordering about.*
 Cire, *waxe, cirer, to waxe.*
 Cirement, *a waxing.*
 Vn ciron, *a worne in a mannes hande.*
 Ciseau de quoy on fait incision, *cissers to make incision.*
 Ciseaux, ou forces, *cissers or sheares.*
 Ciselet, *small cissers.*
 Vne cisterne ou l'eau du ciel, *chet, a cesterne.*
 Cité, *a Citie.*
 Citoyen, ou citoyène, *a Citizē.*
 Des citrons, *Citrons.*
 Ciuil, qui sçait bien son entregent, *ciull, or one that knoweth good behaniour.*

C ante L.

Ciuilement, *ciuilly, courteously.*
 Vne ciuiere à col, à porter images, & reliques, & autres choses sacrées, *a collar aboute ones necke, to carry reliques or images on.*
 Ciuois, *a bed of Onyons.*
 Clabaux, *a mastiue, a curre.*
 Clabauderie, *Bawlyng, bawking.*
 Clair, Clairement, *seke cler.*
 Clapier, & tanier, *a Coney-hole.*
 Claquer des mains en signe de faueur, *to clap the handes.*
 Claqueter des dens, *to chatter with thateeth.*
 Claquette comme celle des lardres, *a clapper.*
 Clause, *a clause.*
 Claye d'osier, *a lattisse of wicker, a hurdle.*
 Clef, *a key. cler, clere.*
 Cler, manifest & euident, de quoy on n'a point de doubte, *cleere, manifest, euident.*
 Faire cler, *to make light.*
 Clerement, *cleerely, openly, manifestly.*
 Clerté, ou clarté, *Cleerensse, brightnessse.*
 Vn clerc qui sert pour escrire, *a Clarke.*
 Il est bon Clerc, *He is learned, he is a good Clarke.*

C ante L.

Client, qui s'est donné en la tutelle & protectiō de quelque grand seigneur, lequel prend la defente de toutes ses affaires à l'encontre de tous, *A Client.*
 Cligner les yeux, *to winke, to twinkle with the eye.*
 Clignement des yeux, *win-king.*
 Climat & diuision du ciel, *climate or diuision of heauen.*
 Cloche, *a Bell.*
 Clochette, *a little Bell.*
 Clocher d'esglise, *a steeple.*
 Clocher, *to halte.*
 Vn cloistre & lieu enuironné de pillers, *a Cloyster.*
 Cloporte & vn espece de vermine se procreāt és lieux humides & vapoureux comme bains, *a worme hauing a great many of fecte, a palmer.*
 Clorre, *to close vp, to shut vp.*
 Clos, *enclosed.*
 Vn clos, *a close.*
 Ce qui est clos, *that whiche is closed.*
 Tout closture, *an enclosment.*
 Closture de hayes, *a closing in in with hedges.*
 Cloison fait du mortier, *a mud wall.*
 Cloison faicte d'ais de bout & trauerfants, *a bourd wall.*
 Closter, *seke Glosser.*

Vn

Cantè L.

Vn clou, a nayle.
 Vn cloüette, a little nayle, a sprig
 Cloüer, to nayle.
 Cloüer contre vn croix, to naile
 on a Crosse.
 Vn clistere, a clyster.
 Vn coche ou cren, A nicke, a
 notch.
 Coche, ou truie, a sowe.
 Vn cochet, a cockrell.
 Vn cochon, a pyg.
 Cocque d'oeuf, an egge shell.
 Coeppeau, a chip.
 Vn coeffe, a Coyse, a night cap.
 Coëffé, coysed.
 Coëtiuer, eschauffer, & entre-
 tenir en chaleur, to kepe warm
 to maynteyne in heate.
 Coetiurement, a keeping warme.
 Coenne de lard, a bacon skin.
 Coffre, a chest, a coffer.
 Coffret, a little coffer.
 Cognoistre, to know, to perceiue
 to discern, to vnderstand.
 Bailler ou donner à cognoi-
 stre & à entendre manifeste-
 ment, to giue to vnderstande,
 to declare.
 Cognoistre parfaictement ou
 vrayement vne chose d'entre
 vne autre, to knowe one thing
 from an other.
 Cognoissant, knowledging, un-
 derstanding.
 Cognieu, knowne.
 La chose est sceüe & cogneüe,

C ante O.

that which is known and coine
 to light.
 Cognoissance, knowledge, un-
 derstanding, wisdom, science.
 Coi, seeke coy.
 Vn coignée & hache, a hatchet.
 Coigner, to coyne in, to driue in.
 Le coing de toutes choses, the
 corner of any thing.
 Vn coing à fendre bois, a wedge
 to cleane wood.
 Vne pomme de coing, a quince.
 Coings sauages, Wyld quinces.
 Vn coignier, a quince tree.
 Des coignasses, a kind of quince.
 Coint & ioly, coye, fine, quaint.
 Le col, the necke.
 Vn collet, ou gorgias de quoy
 les femmes couurent leurs
 poitrines, a partlet.
 Collier & autre bague pendant
 au col, a collar or carker.
 Vn collier qu'on met aux chiens,
 principalement de chasse, A
 dog collar.
 Vn collier à cheuaux, A horse
 collar.
 La colique, a collader, a strainer
 Collique passion, the Collike.
 Collation & taille, a iayning to-
 gether, a rayle.
 Collation, Banquette d'aupres
 soupier, a collation, a banquet
 after supper.
 Collauder, to prayse.
 Collaudation, a praysing.
 Colle,

C ante O.

Colle, *glewe, paaſt.*
 Coller, *to glewe.*
 Collemēt, *a glewing or coupling together.*
 Collection, *a collection, a gathering together.*
 College, *a college.*
 Colloquer, *to place together.*
 Colluder & faire ſemblant de plaider cōtre aucun, & neantmoins s'entendre avec luy, *to make ſemblant to doo a thyng, and do cleane contrarie.*
 Colluſion, *colluſion, ſometyme deceyte.*
 Vn colombier, *a dove cote.*
 Vne colonne, *a Doue.*
 Coloquinte, ou cōurge ſauuage *Colloquintida.*
 Colporter, porter ſur le col, *to carrie a coarſe to buriall.*
 Le combat & bataille, ou combat, *the combat or battaile, the ſtryfe.*
 Preſenter ou donner le combat *to bid the combat.*
 Combatre & batailler, *to fight together, to battaile.*
 Combatre en quelque maniere que ce ſoit, *to fight.*
 Le comble, ce qui eſt adiouiſté oultre la iuſte meſure, *abundance, or that whiche is more than the iuſt meſure, ſometime fulneſſe.*
 Combler, *to fill full, to ouerheap.*

C ante O.

Combien que, *although that.*
 Combien eſtes vous? *howe many are ye?*
 Combien de fois? *how often.*
 Combien penſes tu auoir toſt faiēt? *how ſoone thinkeſt thou to haue done?*
 Combien y a-il? *how long is it agone?*
 Comedie & farce, *a Comedie, a play, an interlude.*
 Comete ou eſtoile cheuelüe, *a Comete or blaſing ſtarre.*
 Comin, vne forte d'herbe, *Comin, an herbe.*
 Commander & ordonner, *To commaunde, to appoynt, to eſtabliſhe.*
 Commander de faire, *to commaunde, to enioyne.*
 Commandé & publié, *commanded, proclaymed.*
 Commandement & ordōnance *a commandement, an ordinance.*
 Comme, *euen as.*
 Comme i'eſpere, *as I hope.*
 Comme on dit, *as men ſay, as it is reported.*
 Comme ſi ie y euſſe eſté, *euen as though I had ben there.*
 Comme s'il eſtoit faiēt, *as if it were done.*
 Commencer à faire quelque choſe, *to begin a thing, to take a thing in hande.*

Com-

C ante O.

Commencé, *begonne.*
 Commencement, *a beginnyng.*
 Commensal, qui boit & mange ordinairement avec nous, *a dayly companion at table.*
 Comment? Qui? *How?*
 Comment cela? *Howe so?*
 Comment te portes tu? *Howe dost thou? how farest thou?*
 Commettre quelque chose à aucun, Le commettre sus quelque affaire, *to commyt a busynesse to one.*
 Commettre quelque vilain ou meschant cas, *to committe a wicked crime.*
 Commis sus quelque affaire, *appointed to some busynesse.*
 Commission, *a commission.*
 Le commissaire donné par le Magistrat pour cognoistre & iuger d'une cause, *a Commissioner appoynted by the magistrate to heare and iudge a matter.*
 Donner commissaire, *To appoynt a commissioner.*
 Commodité, *commoditie, profite,*
 Commune, *common, vulgar.*
 Commun & appartenant à tous *common to all.*
 Vn commun dict du temps passé, *A common saying of olde tyme.*
 La commune, *the cōmon people.*

C ante O.

Communauté, *the Communitie.*
 Communion, *communion, a fellowship or knytting together.*
 Communiquer, *to communicate, to make partaker, to conferre.*
 Communication, *a cōmunication.*
 Compaignon à apprendre, ou d'apprentissage, *a schoolefellow or fellow in house.*
 Compaignon de table, *a table fellow.*
 Compaignon à cheminer, *A walking mate.*
 Compaignon de table à boire & à manger, & à iouer, *a companion bothe at meate and at play.*
 Compaignon en tous labeurs & peines, *a fellow in al troubles.*
 Compaignie, *compagnie, fellowship.*
 Compaignable, *one whose compagnie is easie to be gotten.*
 Se comparer à vn autre, *to compare with an other.*
 Comparager & paragoner, *To compare, to lyken.*
 Comparaison, *a comparifon, a likenyng.*
 Comparer vne faulte, & payer bien cher, *to punish a fault.*
 Comparoir au iour de la monstre, *to appeare in muster.*
 Comparoistre en iugement, *to appere in iudgement.*

G

Ne

C ante O.

Ne comparoistre point au iour
de l'assignation donné par de-
vant le Magistrat, *not to ap-
peare at the day appointed by
the magistrate.*

Compas, a compasse.

Compasser, to compasse.

Compassion, compassion, pitie,
mercie.

Compenfer, to recompence, to
make amendes.

Compense, recompenced.

Faire cher competter l'offence,
to abyee for the offence deerly.

Competer & appartenir, to be-
long or appertaine.

Competiteur, a suter for right.

Se complaindre, to complayne,
to finde himselfe grieved.

Se complaindre à son amy, To
complayn to his frende.

Complaint, a complaint or mone
making, or bewayling.

Complaint qu'on fait à aucun,
d'un autre, a complaint of an
other, a tell tale.

Complaire, to please, to like.

Vn complant, a yong Vine-
yard.

La complexion d'aucun, the cō-
plexion.

Mal complexionné, yll manered
of yll bekauiour.

Complice, a companion in wic-
kednesse.

Complot & intelligence qu'on

C ante O.

a l'un avec l'autre, *agreement.*

Accord & complot faict entre
pluseurs, *agreement betweene
many.*

Par complot, *upon agreement.*

Composer quelque liure, To
make a booke.

Composer & escrire des vers, to
make verses.

Composer avec aucun, to com-
pounde with one.

Composé & faict de deux na-
tures, *compounde and made of
two natures.*

La composition de quelque li-
ure, *the making of any Booke.*

Composition & confection, a
compound, a confection.

Composition & accord, a com-
position and agreement.

Comprendre, to comprehend, to
perceyue, to compasse, to under-
stande.

Estre comprins au nombre des
bienheureux, to bee comprised
in the numbre of the happy.

Compromette & se rapporter
au jugement de quelque ar-
bitre sus quelque different, to
put the differēce in arbitrement.

Comprins, put in arbitrement.

Compter, to compt, to reckon, to
number.

Tout comptant, ready tolde.

Vne compt, a compt, a reckning.

Compte & payement, a rocke-
ning.

C ante O.

ning, a payment.
 Abbreger son compt, to cut off
 his reckening.
 Qui tient le compte, that kee-
 peth the reckening.
 Dresseur de compte, an accompt
 caster.
 Compteur, a reckener.
 Comptoir & table, ou anciēne-
 mēt les argentiers comptoy-
 ent, a counter, or table to cast
 accompt on.
 Comptement, a telling.
 Conceder, to graunt.
 Cela concerne l'vtilité publi-
 que, that concerneth the pu-
 blike weale.
 Concevoir en son esprit, to con-
 ceive with himselfe.
 Ce qui est conçu, that which is
 conceived.
 Conception, a conceyte.
 La conception de nostre entē-
 dement, the sence, feeling, or per-
 ceiving.
 Vn cōcierge ou portier, a porter
 Conciergerie & prison, a prison
 Conciter, to moue, to stirre.
 Conclure, to conclude.
 Conclusion, a conclusion.
 Faire bonne concoction, to haue
 good digestion.
 Vne concombre, a coucomber.
 Concorde, concord, agreement.
 Concubine, a concubine.
 Concupiscence, concupiscence,
 feruent desire or appetite.

C ante O.

Concurrence, a running together,
 or agreement.
 Condemner, to damne, to con-
 demne.
 Condemnation, a condemna-
 tion.
 Condemnation d'amende, An
 amercing, or putting to fine.
 Condescendre & s'accorder à
 quelque chose, to condescende
 or agree to a thing.
 Condition, a condision, a coue-
 naunt.
 Basse condition, of a poore stock.
 Soubz & par telle condition, on
 this condition.
 Conditions d'une homine bon-
 nes & mauuaises, the conditi-
 ons or qualities of a good or e-
 uill man.
 Conduire, to conduct, to gouern,
 to leade, to traine.
 Cōduit à mener l'eau en quel-
 que lieu, a Cundyte.
 Conduite, leading, trayning, cō-
 ducting.
 Tu es le conducteur de c'est af-
 faire, thou art the mayster of
 all this mischief, or this worke.
 Confièction ou confiture, a con-
 fection or confiting.
 Conferer ensemble, to conferre
 together.
 Confermer, to confirme, to esta-
 blishe, to auoutche.
 Confermer son opinion, to con-
 firme his opinion.

G.ij.

Confir-

C ante O.

Ne comparoistre point au iour
de l'assignation donné par de-
uant le Magistrat, *not to ap-
peare at the day appointed by
the magistrate.*

Compas, a compasse.

Compasser, to compass.

Compassion, compassion, pitie,
mercie.

Compenser, to recompence, to
make amendes.

Compensé, recompenced.

Faire cher comperre l'offence,
to abyee for the offence deerly.

Competer & appartenir, to be-
long or appertaine.

Competiteur, a suter for right.

Se complaindre, to complayne,
to finde himselfe greued.

Se complaindre à son amy, To
complayn to his frende.

Complaint, a complaint or mone
making, or bewayling.

Complaint qu'on fait à aucun,
d'un autre, a complaint of an
other, a tell tale.

Complaire, to please, to like.

Vn complant, a yong Vine-
yard.

La complexion d'aucun, the cō-
plexion.

Mal complexionné, yll manered
of yll behavioir.

Complice, a companion in wic-
kednesse.

Complot & intelligence qu'on

C ante O.

a l'un avec l'autre, *agreement.*

Accord & complot faict entre
plusieurs, *agreement betweene
many.*

Par complot, upon agreement.

Composer quelque liure, To
make a booke.

Composer & escrire des vers, to
make verses.

Composer avec aucun, to com-
pounde with one.

Composé & faict de deux na-
tures, *compounde and made of
two natures.*

La composition de quelque li-
ure, *the making of any Booke.*

Composition & confection, a
compound, a confection.

Composition & accord, a com-
position and agreement.

Comprendre, to comprehend, to
perceyue, to compass, to under-
stande.

Estre comprins au nombre des
bienheureux, *to bee comprised
in the numbre of the happy.*

Compromettre & se rapporter
au jugement de quelque ar-
bitre ius quelque different, *to
put the differēce in arbitrement.*

Comprins, put in arbitrement.

Compter, to count, to reckon, to
number.

Tout comptant, ready tolde.

Vne compt, a compt, a reckning.

Compte & payement, a reck-
ning.

C ante O.

ning, a payment.
 Abbreger son compt, to cut off
 his reckening.
 Qui tient le compte, that kee-
 peth the reckening.
 Dresseur de compte, an accompt
 caster.
 Compteur, a reckener.
 Comptoir & table, ou anciēne-
 mēt les argentiers comptoy-
 ent, a counter, or table to cast
 accompt on.
 Comptement, a telling.
 Conceder, to graunt.
 Cela concerne l'vtilité publi-
 que, that concerneth the pu-
 blike weale.
 Concevoir en son esprit, to con-
 ceive with himselfe.
 Ce qui est conçu, that which is
 conceived.
 Conception, a conceyte.
 La conception de nostre entē-
 dement, the sence, feeling, or per-
 ceiving.
 Vn cōcierge ou portier, a porter
 Conciergerie & prison, a prison
 Conciter, to moue, to stirre.
 Conclure, to conclude.
 Conclusion, a conclusion.
 Faire boune concoction, to haue
 good digestion.
 Vne concombre, a coucomber.
 Concorde, concord, agreement.
 Concubine, a concubine.
 Concupiscence, concupiscence,
 feruent desire or appetite.

C ante O.

Concurrence, a running together,
 or agreement.
 Condemner, to damne, to con-
 demne.
 Condemnation, a condemna-
 tion.
 Condemnation d'amende, An
 amercing, or putting to fine.
 Condescendre & s'accorder à
 quelque chose, to condescende
 or agree to a thing.
 Condition, a condition, a coue-
 naunt.
 Basse condition, of a poore stock.
 Soubs & par telle condition, on
 this condition.
 Conditions d'une homme bon-
 nes & mauuaises, the conditi-
 ons or qualities of a good or e-
 uill man.
 Conduire, to conduct, to gouvern,
 to leade, to traine.
 Cōduit à mener l'eau en quel-
 que lieu, a Cundyte.
 Conduite, leading, trayning, cō-
 ducting.
 Tu es le conducteur de c'est af-
 faire, thou art the mayster of
 all this mischief, or this worke.
 Confiction ou confiture, a con-
 fection or confiting.
 Conferer ensemble, to conferre
 together.
 Confermer, to confirme, to esta-
 blishe, to auoutche.
 Confermer son opinion, to con-
 firme his opinion.

G.ij.

Confir-

C ante O.

Confirmation, *a confirmation, an establishing.*

Confesser, *to confesse, to be known.*

Confesser franchement & sans contrainte, *to confesse freely, and without constraint.*

On confesse bien qu'il est vray, *it is confessed to be true.*

Confession, *a confession.*

Par la confession d'un chascun, sont deshonestes, *they are dishonest by the confession of all men.*

Se confier, *to trust, to put confidence in.*

Confiance & assurance, *Confidence and assurance.*

Côfiner aucun en quelque lieu & le bannir, *to limite one within certain boundes.*

Confire, *to confite.*

Confiture, *confiting.*

Confitures, *Confites.*

Confisquer les biens d'aucun *confiscate ones goodes, to sease or forfayte them unto the Prince.*

Confiscation, ou biens confisque, & publication des biens d'aucun, ou de plusieurs, *A confiscation.*

Vne constant, ou deux riuieres s'assemblent, *a place where two riuers mete together.*

Conflit & combat, *a conflict or combat.*

C ante O.

Confondre, mesler ensemble, & broüiller, *to confounde, to mingle, to tumble together.*

Se conformer & accorder à aucun, *to conforme, or to becom agreeable to an other.*

Confort, *comforte, solace, encouraging.*

Conforter, & cōfermer les gēts de guerre, *to comforte and encourage warriors.*

Confronter l'un a l'autre, pour en voir la comparaison, *to compare one by an other, to see the difference.*

Confus, qui n'est point diuisé ne separé, *cōfused, not distinct*
Estre confus, *to bee confused, or amazed.*

Confusément, *confusedly, indistinctly.*

Confusion & trouble, ou desordre de toutes choses, *confusion, trouble, or disorder in any thing.*

Confuter, *to confute.*

Congé, *leau, licence, permission, graunt.*

Sans mon congé, *without my leau.*

Cougedier vne armée, *to breake up an army.*

Congnoistre, *seeke cognoistre.*

Congre, poisson, *a Conger.*

Il se congrege en pierre précieuse, *It groweth to a precious stone.*

Con-

Cante O.

Coniecturer, *to coniecture.*
 Coniecture, *a coniecture.*
 Conioindre, *to ioyne together, to
 glewe together, to past together,
 to fasten.*
 Conioinct, *ioyned together.*
 Coniunction, *a ioyning together,
 a coniunction.*
 Conioinctement, *ioymly, whol-
 ly.*
 Coniurer & adiurer aucun, *Le
 prier pour l'amitié, ou autres
 choses, to entreat one, on all
 friendship to utter some thing.*
 Coniurer, Iurer ensemble pour
 mal faire à aucun, *Faire con-
 spiration, to conspire.*
 Coniuration, *a conspiracie.*
 Vn connin, ou connil, *a conny,
 a rabbit.*
 Conquester, *to conquire, to win.*
 Conroyeur, *a courrier.*
 Consacrer, *to consecrate, to dedi-
 cate, to hallowe.*
 Consacré à Dieu, *dedicated to
 God.*
 Consacré, ou sainct, *dedicated or
 hallowed.*
 Conscience, *conscience, know-
 ledge, remorse.*
 Dire en sa conscience, *to say of
 conscience.*
 Faire Conscience de quelque
 chose, *to make conscience of a
 matter, to sticke at a matter.*
 Conscientieux, *deuout, scrupu-*

Cante O.

louse.
 Conseil, *counsell, aduise.*
 Demander conseil, *to aske coun-
 cell.*
 Donner conseil, *to giue aduise.*
 Conseiller, *to counsell, to warne,
 to charge, to aduise.*
 Se conseiller de quelque affaire,
*to consult on a matter, to take
 aduisement.*
 Cōseillier de ville, *a counsailour
 of a Citie.*
 Cōseillier de la ville de Rome,
*a Counsailour of the Citie of
 Rome.*
 Estre Consul, *to be Consull.*
 Consulter, *to consult, to take ad-
 uise.*
 Consultation, *consultation, deli-
 beration, aduisement.*
 Consentir à aucun, *to consent to
 one, to agree.*
 Consentement & accord, *con-
 sent or agreement.*
 Consequemment, *consequently,
 by the sequell.*
 Chose graue & de cōsequence,
*a matter of weight and conse-
 quence.*
 Conseruateur, *a conseruer, a
 mayntayner.*
 Conseruation, *conseruation.*
 Considerer quelque chose, *too
 consider, to weigh, to ponder.*
 Consideration, *consideration,
 marking, pondering.*

G.iiij.

Con-

C ante O.

Consigner, *to appoint, to exhibit, to present.*
 Consilter, *to consist, or to be.*
 Cecy consiste à chercher la verité, *this consisteth in searching the truth.*
 Consoler, *to comfort, to chearish, to solace, to cheare.*
 Consolation, *consolatio or cōfort*
 Consolateur, *a comforter.*
 Cōsommer & parfaire, *to make per fite, to end, to fulfill.*
 Conspirer & estre de cōmun accord, *se vnir & allier ensēble pour faire quelque chose, soit bonne ou mauuaise, to conspire, to consent, to agree.*
 Conspiration, *a conspiracie.*
 Constant, *constant, firme, stable, settled.*
 Estre constant, *to be constant.*
 Constance, *constancy, perseuerance, settlednesse.*
 Constamment, *constantly.*
 Constellation & assemblée d'estoilles ensemble en quelque signe, *a gathering together of starrs into some signe.*
 Constituer aucun consul sus le peuple, *to choosc or apointe a Consull ouer the people.*
 Constitu, *arrest & determināce de quelq chose, laquelle apres auoir esté disceptee & debatue, est mise à fin, a constitution, an ordinance.*

C ante O.

Consumer, *to consume, to wast, to weare away.*
 Consumption, *a consumption.*
 Cōsuiure & atteindre, *to follow, to ouertake, to get, to obtayne.*
 Contaminer, *to spot, to stayne, to defile, to corrupt.*
 Conte, ou contesse, *an Earle, a Contesse.*
 Vne conte, *a tale.*
 Vne conte, *deuis & propos, soit vray au faux qu'on fait à plaisir, a fable.*
 Conte des choses veritables, *a storie.*
 Conter, *to tell.*
 Un conteur de contes, fables & forniettes, *a tale teller.*
 Cōtemner, *to despise, to disdain, to neglect.*
 Contemnement, *a contempt, or disdayne.*
 Contempler, *to vewe, to behold.*
 Contēplement, *quand on pense soigneusement à vne chose, to muse on a matter.*
 Contenir & comprēdre, *to containe, to comprehend.*
 Cōtenir & garder de faire oultre, *to restraine, to with hold.*
 Se contenir & moderer, *too forbear, to moderate.*
 Contēnu, *contayned.*
 Continence, *continence.*
 La contenance, *the gesture, cōtenance, or behaviour.*
 Content,

C ante O.

Content, content, well pleased.
 Estre cōtent de ce qu'on a, *to be content with that we haue.*
 Je suis content, *I am content.*
 J'en suis content, *I am content.*
 Mal content, *not content, displeased, offended.*
 Contenter aucun, *to please or satisfie one.*
 Contentement de peu & abstinence de voluptez, *to bee content with a little.*
 Prendre contentement, *too delight in.*
 Cōtester cause sus quelque différent, *to make protestation of suite before the Judge.*
 Par un cōtexte, Tout d'un train, Sans rien mesler, *continually together.*
 Continence, *seeke contenir.*
 Continu & entier, *continually, for ever.*
 Continu à quelque chose faire comme s'il estoit tousiours sous le ioug, *the continuance of a thing.*
 Continuer, *to continue, to goe forward, to last.*
 Continuel, *continually.*
 Continuellement, *continually.*
 Continuation, *a continuing.*
 Contract, a cōtract, a covenant, a bargain.
 Contracts & conuentions redigées par escript, *agreements or*

C ante O.

conuenants put in writing.
 Contrafter, *to contract, too bargain, to agree.*
 Contradiction, *a contradiction.*
 Contraindre aucun, *to cōstraine, to enforce, to compell.*
 Estre contrainct, *to be constrayned.*
 Estre contrainct par necessité, *to be constrayned or driuen by necessitie.*
 Contrainct, *a constraint.*
 Sans contraincte, *without constraint, freely, willingly.*
 Contraire & nuisant, *contrarie, hurtfull.*
 Au contraire, *contrarywise.*
 Contrarieté, *contrarietie, difference.*
 Contre, *agaynst.*
 Contrecedule, *the counterpane of a writing.*
 Il me vient à contrecueur, *it goeth agaynst my mynde.*
 Contredire, *to gaignsay, too murmur, to withstand.*
 Contredisant, ou qui contredit tousiours, *a gaysayer.*
 Contrée & pays, *a land or countrey.*
 Contrefaire, *to counterfeit, too make like.*
 Contrefaire quelqu'un, *to counterfeit a man.*
 Se cōtrefaire, *to disguise himselfe.*
 Contrefaict, *counterfeit.*

Con-

C ante O.

Contregarder, *to keepe, to preserve.*

Se contregarder, *to keepe himselfe, to spare himselfe, to looke to himselfe.*

Contremettre, *to lay against.*

Contremont, *upward.*

Contrepois, *a counterpease.*

Contrepoison, *a counterpoysen.*

Contreporteur, *a cariar aboute of letters or other things.*

Contrerouleur, *a Controller.*

Contreuenir au droict, *to withstand the right.*

En contreuenant, *in withstanding.*

Contribuer, *to contribute.*

Contrister aucun, *to make one sorrowfull.*

Se contrister, *to bee sorrowfull, to bee carefull.*

Controuerse ou debat, *controuersie or strife.*

Controuuer & feindre, *to inuent or faigne.*

Controuuer quelque chose en son esprit, *to imagine oute of our owne brayne.*

Chose controuuée, *a thing fayned, or inuented.*

Controuueur de mots, *an inuentour of words.*

Cōtrouueur de parolles & mēteur, *a fayner, a lyer.*

Controuuement & fiction, *fayning, lying.*

C ante O.

Conuaincre, *to conuince, to overcome.*

Conuenir & s'assembler, *to gather together.*

Conuenir & apointer de quelq affaire qui estoit en doubte, *to agree on things in controuersie.*

Faire bien conuenir, *to make them well agree.*

Bien conuenant, *fit, apt, handsome.*

Conuenant à quelque affaire, *fit for a thing.*

Il conuient, *it behoueth, it is conuenient.*

Conuenant, *seemely.*

Cōuenable, Propre ou sortable à quelque chose, *conuenient, apt, meete for a thing.*

Conuenablement, *conueniently.*

Conuenance, *agreement, cōsent.*

Cōuenancer, *to promise, to make conuenant.*

Comuention, *a bargayne, an agreement.*

Vn conuers, nouveau à la foy, *a conuert, one newe come to the faith.*

Conuerser avec quelqu'un, *to be conuersant with one, too keepe compame.*

Conuersation & familiarité, *cōuersation and familiaritie.*

Se conuertir, *to bee conuerted, to turne.*

Con-

C ante O.

Cōuertir inimitiez en amitié;
to turne enimitie into friēdship.
 Se conuertir en liqueur, *to bee*
conuerted into liquor.
 Se conuertir en sel, *to be conuer-*
ted into salt.
 Conuerti, *conuerted.*
 Conuier, Semondre à souper, *to*
bid to supper.
 Conuoiter, *to desire, to couet.*
 Conuoitant, *coueting, greedily*
desiring.
 Conuoité, *desired.*
 Conuoiteux, *couetous.*
 Conuoitement, *a greedy desirig.*
 Conuoitise, *couetousnesse, gree-*
dinesse.
 Conuoitise qu'on a tant de bon-
 nes choses, que de mauuaises,
concupiscence.
 Conuoquer, *to call together.*
 Conuoy, *a following or wayting*
on.
 Cōuoy des obseques d'un tref-
 passé, *to follow the dead corps,*
or to bring him home.
 Conuoyer, *to beare companie.*
 Conuoyer aucun par honneur,
to beare one companie home.
 Cophin, ou panier d'osier, *a bas-*
ket.
 La copie & le double de quelq
 escripture, *the copie of a writig*
 Abōdant & copieux en sçauoir
 de diuerfes choses, *aboundant*
and plentiful in knowledge.

C ante O.

Copier, *to copie or write out.*
 Vn coq, *a cocke.*
 Du coq, herbe, *an herbe called*
costmarie.
 Coquelourdes, *an herbe called of*
some Rose perseeley.
 Le coqueluchon d'une cappe, &
 la cappe que les femmes por-
 tent sur leurs testes pour la
 pluye, *a cocks combe on a hood.*
 Vn coquemart ou vne chaudie-
 re, *a caudron.*
 Des coquerets, herbe, *an herbe*
called Alkakengie.
 Des coquerettes, *Idem.*
 La Coquille d'un limaçon &
 sēblables, *the shell of a snayle*
or shell fish.
 Les coquilles de la noix, *nut*
shels.
 Les coquilles d'œufs, *egge shels.*
 Coquetier, *cotqueane.*
 Coquin, *a needie fellow, a begger.*
 Corail, *corall.*
 Corbeau, *a rauen.*
 Vne pierre qu'on appelle Cor-
 beau sortant de la muraille
 pour soustenir vne poultre, *a*
corbell, a stone set out of a wall
to beare weight on.
 Corbeille ou on met la pasture
 des bestes, *a basket to carrie*
beasts meat in.
 Corbeille faicte d'osier, *a basket*
of oysers. (maūd.
 Corbeille faicte de genest, *a*

H

Cor-

C ante O.

Corbeillon, ou Picotin, *a little basket.*
 Corde, *a corde, a band.*
 La ligne ou le cordeau du charpentier, *the carpenters ligne.*
 Cordelette, ou corde moindre qu'un cable, *a string, a pack-threed, a corde.*
 Cordeur de terres, *a bounder of landes.*
 Cordialemēt aimer, *to loue hartily.*
 Cordouannier, *a shoemaker, a cordwayner.*
 Cordouannerie, *shoemaker row.*
 Coriandre herbe, *Coriandre.*
 Corne, *a frute called Seruyce.*
 Vn cormier, *a Seruyce tree.*
 Vn Cormorant, *a fische called a Cormorant.*
 Cornaline, pierre precieuse, *a stone called a Corneline.*
 Corne, *a horne.*
 La Corne du pied d'une beste, *a beasts hooffe.*
 Cornet, ou trompe, *an instrument called a cornet, a horne.*
 Cornet à ancre, *an inckehorne.*
 Vn Cornet de papier comme d'apothicaire, *a cornet or coffin, suche as Grocers make of paper to put spice in.*
 Cornu, ou qui porte des cornes, *horned, or that weareth hornes.*
 Corner, *to play on the cornet, to blowe in a horne.*

C ante O.

Corneur, *a horner.*
 Vne Corneille, *a crowe.*
 Corneole, herbe, *secke, chassibosse, an herbe so called.*
 Vne Cornette des cheuailliers, *a cornet or standard of horsemen, commonly a hundreth.*
 Corniche qu'on met par dessus les colonnes, *a cornish on the top of a pillar.*
 Vn Cornillier, *a tree whereof there is male and female, the male is not in England, and may be called long cherie tree, the female of some is called dog tree, such as butchers make priks of.*
 Corniles, ou cornoilles, *the frute of the aforesaid tree.*
 Le Corps, *the body.*
 Biens corporels & appartenans au corps, *bodily or corporal goods.*
 Corfu, ou Corporu & fourny, *corfis, grosse, fleshy.*
 Corpulence, *fleshinesse.*
 Le Corsage, *the body or corps of a thing.*
 Corriger, *to correct, to amend.*
 Correctement, *diligently, or without faulte.*
 Correcteur, *a correctour, a controller, a fault finder.*
 Correction, *a correction, an amending.*
 de la corrigiole, autrement dicte Saguinaria, qui croit es montagnes, *waygrasse, knot grasse.*
 Cor-

C ante O.

Corrompre & gaster, *to corrupt to marre, to wast, to peruert.*
 Corrompre & gaster aucun, *to marre one.*
 Qui Corrompt & gaste, *a corrupter.*
 Gaste & corrompu, *marred and corrupt.*
 Corrompure & perte, *corruption, losse.*
 Corruption, *a corruption.*
 Corrompeur de femmes ou de filles, *a defyler of womē, a deflower of maydes.*
 Corrosif, *putrifactiue, corrosife.*
 Du cost, ou coq, herbe, *an herbe called costmary.*
 Vne Coste, *a ribbe.*
 Le Costé, *the side.*
 De Costé, *sideling.*
 de l'autre Costé, *at the other side*
 Des tous Costez, *on euery side.*
 Estre du Costé d'aucun, & soutenir son parti, *to take parts, to hold on ones side.*
 Vne Coste d'armes, *a cote armour.*
 Cottir, *to rush together, to iastle.*
 Du Cotton, *cotton, bombasin.*
 Couard, *a coward.*
 Couardement, *cowardly.*
 Couardise, *cowardlynesse, faintheartednesse.*
 Vne Couche, *a bedsted.*
 Couchette, *a couche.*

C ante O.

Se coucher par terre, ou estre couché, *to lye along.*
 Coucher pour dormir, *to go to bed.*
 Coucher, ou rediger par escript, *to couch in writing.*
 Estre Couché, *to bee layed along.*
 Couchement, *a lying doune, a couching.*
 Vn coucou, *a cuckow.*
 Vne couille, *a mans yarde, a taylor.*
 Couillon, *the coddles.*
 Le Coulde, *the elbowe.*
 Vne couldée, *a cubite,*
 Vue couldre, *arbre, a baseltree.*
 Couldre, *to sowe.*
 Cousu, *sowed.*
 Coulture, *swing.*
 Couler, *to runne like water, to flowe, to glyde.*
 Coulant, *flowing.*
 Vn couloir, ou vne couloire, *a strainer, a coullander.*
 Coulement d'eaüe, *a running of water.*
 Couleur, *collour, hewe.*
 Coulourer, *to collour.*
 Couleurée, *wilde vine.*
 Vne Couleure, *an adder, or snake.*
 Vn Colomb, ou pigeon, *a done, a pigeon.*
 Vn colombier, *a douecot, a pigeon house.*

H.ij.

Coulpe

C ante H.

Coulpe, *fault, blame.*
 Culpable, *blame worthie.*
 Le coulre d'une charrue, *the coulre of a plowe.*
 Un Coup, *a blowe, a stroake.*
 Coup de dé, *a cast at dice.*
 A tous Coups, *at every tyme, at every blowe.*
 Tout à un Coup, *all together.*
 Couper, *to cutte, to hewe, to fell.*
 Coupure, *cutting, shreddes.*
 Une Coupe, ou une Tasse à boire, *a cup, a goblet, a boill.*
 Le Coupeau d'une montaigne, *the top of a hill.*
 Couperouse, *coperose.*
 Le Coupet d'un edifice & autre choses, *the top of a house, the ridge.*
 Le Coupet de quelque chose, *the top of any thing.*
 Une Couple, *a couple, a payre.*
 Courage, *courage, stoutnesse, boldnesse.*
 Bon Courage, *good hope, cheerfulnesse.*
 Courageux & hardy, *hardy, courageous.*
 Courageusement, *courageously, stoutly.*
 Couramment, viftemēt, promptement, sans faillir, *runningly, swiftly, redily.*
 Courbe, *croked.*
 Courber, Plier, Affaïsser, *too*

C ante H.

crooke, to plye, to bende, too bowe.
 Courbé, *bowed, bended.*
 Courbement, *crookedly.*
 Une cource, *a goorde.*
 Courre, courir, *to run.*
 Courir les bestes sauvages & chasser, *to hunt wild beastes.*
 Courir quelque chose legierement, *to runne over a thing sleightly.*
 Courant, *running.*
 Coureur, *a runner.*
 Coureurs & cheuaucheurs d'elcuirie, *horse courfers, ryders.*
 Courement ou course, *a coursing, a running.*
 Courement ça & là, *a running hither and thither.*
 Cours, *a course.*
 Course, *a smal waggen, a course, a flight.*
 Couronne d'or, *a crowne of gold.*
 Couronner, *to crowne.*
 Courroye & grande & longe, *a lethren thong.*
 La courroye d'un soullier, *the latchet of a shoe.*
 Courroucer fort aucun, *to anger one, to displease one.*
 Courroucé, *angred, displeased.*
 Courroux, *anger, wrath, stomacke.*
 Courfaire de mer, *a rover, a pirate, a sea thefe.*
 Court, *short.*

Pour

C ante O.

Pour le faire court, *to be short.*
 Courtement, *shortly.*
 Vne cour de maison, *a court.*
 La cour d'une metaire, ou autre
 grande maison, *the Court of a*
farme or great house.
 Vne cour souveraigne, *the high*
Courte.
 La cour du prince, *the Princes*
courte.
 Vn courtizan, *a Courtier.*
 Courtois, *courtepus, gentle, lo-*
ving, tractable, meeke.
 Courtoisie, *curtesy, gentleness.*
 Courtoisement, *courteously.*
 Vne courtier & faiseur de mes-
 sages, qui va & vient à la poste
 & volonté d'autrui, *a currier,*
a messenger.
 Vn courretier de quelque chose
 que ce soit, qui moyenne &
 va & vient de l'une partie à
 l'autre, pour faire quelque
 marché, *a curreter, a broker.*
 Courretier de cheuaux, *a horse*
coarser.
 Couruée, ou Coruée, *a quiting*
of gentleness, a thanking.
 Courtine, *a courteyn, a vayle.*
 Deux cousins germains fils des
 deux freres, ou de deux sœurs
cousin germanes. (shin.
 Vn cousin ou coussinet, *a cou-*
Cost, cost, charge.
 Il couste la moitié moins, *it cost*
halfe lesse.

C ante O.

Qui couste beaucoup, *that co-*
steth much, deere.
 Coustange, *cost.*
 Cousteau, ou espée, *a knyfe, or*
a sworde.
 Coustelet, *a penknif.*
 Coutillier ou escuyer, *an Es-*
quire.
 Vn Coustume ou maniere de
 faire qu'on a, *a Custome or*
maner.
 Les customes particuliers des
 chaque ville & cité, *the pri-*
uate custome of euery citie.
 Les loix & coustumes qui sont
 propres à vn chacun peuple,
the lawes and customes of a
people.
 Selon la coustume, *accordyng*
to the custome.
 Comme il est de coustume, *as*
it is commonly scene, as it com-
monly falleth out.
 Avoir de coustume, *to vse, or to*
be woont.
 Leuer vne coustume, *to beginne*
a custome.
 Prendre vne coustume, *to take*
a custome.
 Chose customiere, *a common*
thyng.
 Cousturier, *a tayler.*
 Cousturiere, *a shee tayler.*
 Couraux, *hillocks, little hills.*
 Vn coutil, ou coiste, *a matresse,*
a pallet.

C ante O.

Couuer, *to keepe warme, to hatche.*
 Couué, *kept warme, hatched.*
 Couuée de poulins, *hatching of chickens.*
 Faire le couuade, *to trench or defende the campe.*
 Couuement, *a siring, or hatching.*
 Couurir, *to couer, to hyde, to ouerspreade, to close.*
 Couuert, *couered, hidden.*
 Couverture, *a couering.*
 Couverture de liêt, *a couerlet of a bedde.*
 Couuercle, *a couer, a lyd.*
 Vn couurechef, *a kerchief.*
 Couurement, *a coueryng.*
 Couuertemet, *conerily, secretly, wisely, closely.*
 Couoiter, *seeke conuoiter.*
 Vne homme fort coy, *a still mā, a quiet man.*
 Coyement, *quietly, stilly.*
 Cracher, *to spet.*
 Cracheur, *a spetter.*
 Crachat, *spettle.*
 Crachement, *spetting.*
 Craindre, *to feare, to dread.*
 Craignant, *fearing, dreading.*
 Craintif, *fearefull, dreadfull.*
 Crainte, *feare, dread.*
 Avec crainte, *fearefully.*
 Sans crainte, *without feare.*
 Velours Cramoisi, *Crimsin velvet.*

C ante O.

Les gouttes Crampes, *the gouttish crampe.*
 Crampon, *a cramp of yron.*
 Crapault, *a Toade.*
 Crasse & grand amas d'ordure sus quelque chose, *sluttishnesse filthinesse.*
 Crasseux, *filthy, sluttishe.*
 Craye, *seeke Croye.*
 Vne creance, *credite or trust.*
 Vn creancier, *A creditoure, a truster.*
 Createur, *seeke creer.*
 Crecerelle, *A Tymbrell, a rattell.*
 Le credit d'aucun, *the credite or authoritie of a man.*
 Credulité, *lyght belefe.*
 Creer, & donner estre à quelque chose, & mettre premierement à nature, *to create to make, to giue the fyrste being.*
 Creation & establissement, *the creation of a magistrate.*
 La creiche, auge, ou mangeoire d'une estable, *a Cratche or maunger.*
 Cremailliere, ou cremeillée, *A hooke to hang any thing on.*
 Vn Cren, ou crenne, *a notche, a nocke in a bow or shafte.*
 Frangé & crené, *fringed.*
 Crepets, *wafer cakes, fritters.*
 Crespe, *Sindall, Cipres.*
 Crespu, *slyked, curled.*

Cheueux

C ante R.

Cheueux crespus, *curled haire.*
 Crepir, *To pargette, to curle also.*
 Cresson, *watercresses.*
 Vne creste, *a crest.*
 La creste des oyseaux, *a birdes combe or crest.*
 Se creuer & rompre, *to burst.*
 Creuer les yeux à aucun, *to put out ones eyes.*
 Creuer de despit qu'on a, *To burst with anger.*
 Vne creuasse, *a chynke, a cleft, a creuysse.*
 Se creuasser, *to cleane, to choppe, to parche.*
 Creux, *hollowe.*
 Creuser, *to make hollow.*
 Vn Crible ou sas, *a crible, a sieue.*
 Cribler & sasser, *to sifte.*
 Criblure, *a sifting.*
 Cry, *a crie, a shout, a shriek.*
 Crier, *to crie, to shout, to shriek to hallow.*
 Vn crieur, *a cryer.*
 Vn crieur public, *A common cryer.*
 Crieurs de trespassez, *cryers at a funerall arayed in blacke.*
 La crie du crieur, *The Cryers crye.*
 Par leur fascherie & crierie, *with their grieve and crying.*
 Vn criard, *An outcryer, a brawler.*

C ante R.

Criarde, *a unquiet woman, a Skolde.*
 Criement, *a crying.*
 Criement à l'encontre de quelque chose, *a reclaimyng, a crying agaynst.*
 Crime, *a fault.*
 Les crins d'un cheual, qui luy pendent sus le col, ou d'un Lion, *the mane of a horse, or Lyon.*
 Criqueter, *to creak, to crackle the fingers.*
 Criquement de feuilles seiches, *a rustling of drie leaues.*
 Vn grand Croc, *a Grapple, a hooke.*
 Croc à accrocher nauires, *A grapple of a shippe.*
 Vn crochet, *a fishooke.*
 Crocher à houier la terre, *A pyckaxe.*
 Donner le crochet à aucun, & le ruer par terre, *to tryppe one.*
 Crocheteur, *a common porter, a burthen bearer.*
 Crocheter, *to fasten up.*
 Crochu, *crooked, hooked.*
 Crochure, *crookednesse.*
 Crochement des dents, *crokednesse of teeth.*
 Vn Crocodile, beste d'Egypte, *a Crocodile.*
 Croire, *to beleue, to thynke, to trust.*

Croire

C ante R.

Croire aucun, *to beleue one.*
 Qui croit de legier, *light of beleeft.*
 Croire quelque chose, *to beleue a thing.*
 Vn ferme croyance qu'on a de quelque chose, *a firme beleefe, or sure persuasion.*
 Croyable, *credible, worthy to be beleued.*
 Croisser, *to cut ouerthwart, or crossewise.*
 Croistre, *to growe, to encrease, to waxe bigge.*
 Croissant, *growing.*
 Croissance, *encrease.*
 Vne croix, *a crosse.*
 Croupir, *to bowe downe, to croue downe.*
 Crucifier, *to crucifie, or hang on the crosse.*
 Le cropion, *the rumpe.*
 Crosser, ou crouler, *to brandish, to shake, to wagge.*
 Croslé & ebranlé, *shaken, waggged.*
 Crottes, *daglings.*
 Crotté, *bedagled.*
 Vn croupiere du cheual, *a crouper.*
 Crouste, *a crust.*
 De la croy, ou cray, *chalke.*
 Cru, *rawe.*
 Cruauté, *seeke cruel.*
 Crueté, *rawnesse.*
 Crudité, *unripenesse.*

C ante R.

Cruche à porter eaue, *a water crocke, a steane.*
 Crucifier, *seeke croix.*
 Cruel, cruell, *fierce, vngentle, untractable.*
 Cruauté, *crueltie, unmercynesse.*
 Cruellement, *cruelly, tyrannously, horribly.*
 Crystal, *Christall.*
 Cueillir, *to gather together.*
 Cueilleur ou vendangueur, *A gatherer of grapes.*
 Cueillette, *a collection, a gathering together.*
 Le cueillement, *The gathering together.*
 Cueur, ou Cœur, *a harte.*
 Mon petit cueur, *my little hart, my sweet hart.*
 Par cueur, *by hart, by rote, without booke.*
 Dire ce qu'on a sus le cueur, *to utter a mannes mynde, to discharge his stomacke.*
 Grand cueur & honnesté, *a noble heart.*
 Gros cueur, *a stout stomacke.*
 Contre son cueur, *dissemblingly, or agaynst his hart.*
 Au fin cueur d'yuer, *in the hart or middest of winter.*
 Cuidier, *to thinke, to weene.*
 Cuidereau, *a pretty hardy fellow spoken in mockage.*
 Vne cuellier, *a spoone.*

De

C ante V.

De cuir, *a hyde, leather.*
 Cuire, ou faire cuire, *to seeth.*
 Cuiet en eaüe, *sodde in water.*
 Cuïsson, *a seething.*
 Cuisine, *a kitchen.*
 Cuïsmier, *a Cooke.*
 La cuiße, *the thigh.*
 Cuïssinet, *seeke Couffin.*
 Cul, *an arse.*
 Qui font la culbute, *tumblers.*
 Cultiuier, *to till.*
 Cupidité, *couetousnesse, greedy desire.*
 Curage, *an herbe called in Englishe Arssmart.*
 Vne cure ou paroisse, *a Cure or parishe.*
 Vn curé d'une paroisse, *the Curate of a parishe.*
 Cure ou guarison, *a cure, or restoring to health.*
 Vne curette à nettoyer le coul-
 tre. de la charrue, *the yron wherwith the plowman clenseth the Coulter.*
 Vne curedent, *a toothpyker.*
 Vn cure oreille, *an eare picker.*
 Cure & soing, *Care, thoughtre, studye, diligence, woorke, labour.*
 Curateurs, *suche as haue charge of any thing.*
 Mettre en curatelle comme fu-
 rieux, *to lay one in holds.*
 Curiosité, *curiositie.*
 Curicusement, *curiously.*

D ante A.

Curialiste, ou courtisan, *a Courtyer.*
 Cuues dedens lesquelles on
 porte la vendange au pressoir
 oliues & semblables, *tubbes, suche as they cary grapes to the wine presse in.*
 Vne cuue à cuuer la vendange,
a tubbe.
 La cuue dedens laquelle le vin
 du pressoir se recueille, *A receyuing tubbe.*
 Vn cuiier, ou vne cuue à se bai-
 guer, *a bathiug tubbe.*
 Cuyure, *copper.*
 Cy, ou ie suis, *heere, in thys place.*
 Cygne, *seeke Cygale.*
 Cymbale, *a Symbale.*
 Du cypres, *Cypressse.*

D ante A.

D Actes, le fruit de la Palme,
Dates, the frute of the palme tree.
 Vne Dague, ou poignard, *A dagger.*
 Ne Daigner regarder aucun, *to vouchsafe, to dayne.*
 Vn daim, *a fallow deere.*
 Dam, ou dommage, *losse, hinderance, damage.*
 Habillement damassé, *a damask coate.*
 Dame, ou maistresse, *Dame,*
 I mai-

D ante A.

maystresse.
 Danger, *daunger, perill, ieo-*
perdie.
 Sans danger, *without danger.*
 Mettre quelqu'un en danger,
to put one in iopardie.
 Se mettre en danger, *To ieo-*
parde a isynz, to aduventure, to
hazarde.
 Il y a danger que. &c. *It is to be*
fared least.
 Dangereux, *daungerous, peril-*
lous.
 Dangereusement, *daungerously*
perillously.
 Danse, *a daunce.*
 Danser, *to daunce, to hop, to leap.*
 Danseur, *a dauncer.*
 Danseresse, *a woman dauncer.*
 Dansement, *a dauncing, a hop-*
ping, a mouing.
 Tout sort de dard, *a Darte,*
 Darder, *to throw a dart.*
 Dardeur, *a thrower of a dart.*
 Darte, ou Feu voulage, *a tetter*
or ring worme.
 Darte, *seeke daetes.*
 D'auantage, *seeke Auantage.*
 Vn dauphin, *a Dolphin.*
 Dé, *seeke Det.*
 Vn dé à coudre, *a thimble.*
 Ouy dea, *yea verily, yea many.*
 Debate de parolles avec aucun
 & noiser, *to caull, to brabble,*
to quarell.
 Debate quelque propos, *to de-*

D ante E.

bate a thing.
 Debat & different de quelque
 chose, *a Debate, a stryfe, a*
contention.
 Fort debile & foible, *very weak*
very feeble.
 Debilité, *weakenesse.*
 Debiliter, *to weaken.*
 Debilitation de veüe, *short sigh-*
ted, weake sight.
 Estre, ou se tenir debout sus ses
 pieds, *to stand vpright.*
 Debouter, *To depose, to putte*
out.
 Debouter loing des siens, *to se-*
parate farre from acquayn-
tance.
 Le deuoir, *duetie, office.*
 Ne faire plus son deuoir, Laisser
 ou delaïsser à faire son deuoir
To leaue his businesse, to ne-
glect his duetie.
 Deuoir quelque chose, *to owe,*
 Deü, *due, dette.*
 Vne dette, *a dette,*
 Payer ses debtes, *to paye-dettes,*
to discharge the due.
 Remettre vn debte à quelqu'un
 Luy quicter & doner la debte
to forgine a dette.
 Vn debteur, *a detter.*
 Deça le Rhein, *On this syde the*
Rhyn.
 Deça, delà, *from hence, from*
thence.
 Deça & dela, *hither and thither*

D ante E.

Par Deça, par dela, *on this side, on that side.*
 Deçeuoir ou abuser quelqu'un, *to deceiue, to beguyle, to disappoint.*
 Deçu, *deceyued, beguiled, betrayed.*
 Vn deceueur, *a deceiuer, a beguiler, a craftie fellowe, a suttile fellow.*
 Deception, *deceit, suttletie, craft wylinesse.*
 Deçez & trespas, *deceasse, or departing out of the worlde.*
 Dechasser, *to dryue away, to expulse.*
 Dechassé, *driven away, expelled*
 Dechassement, *a driving away.*
 Dechiqueter, *seek deschiqueter.*
 Dechirer, *seek deschirer.*
 Decheoir petit à petit, & venir à decadence, *to fall awaye, to decay, to lessen.*
 Cela est Decheu de la moitié, *it is lessened by the halfe.*
 Decider & mettre fin, *to decide, to ende.*
 Decimes, *tenthes.*
 Declamateur, *a Declaymer, a mooter.*
 Declarer & exposer, *to declare, to set forth, to expounde.*
 Declarer son courage, *to declare or shewe his courage.*
 Declarer vne accusation & de-

D ante E.

lation faict d'aucun à l'encontre d'aucun non receuable, *to declare agaynste one.*
 Estre déclaré, *to be declared.*
 Decliner, *To decline, to bowe from.*
 Declin de l'aage, *in decaying age.*
 Decoction, *a decoction, a seething.*
 Decouler, *To flowe, to runne downewarde.*
 Decoulourer, *To stayne, to lose colour.*
 Decolourement, *a staining.*
 La decours de la Lune, *the wane of the Moone.*
 Decroistre, *to decrease, to weare away, to waxe lesse.*
 Decroter, decrotoire, *seeke descroter.*
 Dedens, *within.*
 Dedier, *to consecrate, to dedicate*
 Dedié, *dedicated.*
 Deduire & rabatre d'une somme, *to deduct, to abate of a summe.*
 Deduction & rabat d'une somme, *an abating, a diminishing.*
 Deduit & plaisir qu'on prend à quelque chose, *delite, pleasure.*
 Deesse, *a she God, a goddesse.*
 Defaillir, *to languishe, to waxe feeble.*
 Defaillir & se passer, *to weare away, to wither away.*
 Bien ne me deffault, *I lacke nothing.*

D ante E.

Default de quelque chose, *want lacke, penury, scarcenesse.*
 Defaillance & langueur, *defaying, languor.*
 Defaillance de courage, *want of courage, faint hartednesse.*
 Defendre, *to forbyd.*
 Defendre quelque chose à aucun, *to forbidde the doing of a thing.*
 Defendeur, *a defendant.*
 Defense de ne faire quelque chose, *forbidding.*
 Déferer d'aucun d'auoir faict aucune crime & forfait, *To accuse one, to lay to ones charge*
 Delateur ou denociateur, *a priuie accuser, a tale teller.*
 Desfaire, *seeke Desfaire.*
 Desfier, *seeke Desfier.*
 Desfier aucun, *To desie, to provoke, to challenge.*
 Defigurer aucun, *to disfigure, to misseshape, to dis fame.*
 Défiguré, *misshape.*
 Défigurement, *a misshaping.*
 Desfleurer, *to deflowre.*
 Defluxion ou catharre, *a rheume a catarrhe.*
 Defrayer toute la viande, *to provide cates.*
 Vn defrayeur qui nous fournit de tout ce qu'il nous faulte par les chemins, *a Cater, a Stuarde.*
 Defricher la terre, *to worke and*

D ante E.

till ground to make it fertile.
 Degast, *waste, losse.*
 Degastement, *wasting.*
 Degeler, *to seuer, to put away.*
 Les oiseaux se desgoisent, *birds chatter or chirpe.*
 Degoisement, *a chattering, a chirping.*
 Degoutter, *To droppe out, to destill.*
 Degouttement, *a distilling.*
 Degré ou marche, *a step, a stair*
 De degré en degré paruenir à honneur, *from degree to degree.*
 Esleuer en hault degré d'honneur, *to aduance to high degree in honour.*
 Estre deshonté, *to be shamelesse.*
 Dehors, *abroade, without.*
 Deiecter & debouter, *to reiect, to cast away, to shake of.*
 Deiecté & mis au bas, *cast of, forsaken.*
 Deité, *diuinitie of the godhead.*
 Dela, *beyond.* De la la mer, *beyond the sea.*
 Delaisser quelqu'un, *to forsake one, to leaue one of.*
 Delaissé, de qui on ne tiét cōpte, *a forsaken man, an abiect.*
 Delaislement, *a forsaking, a casting off.*
 Delateur, *seeke Deferer.*
 Delay, *a delay, a putting off, a deferring.*
 Delayer, *to delay, to deferre.*
 Delay-

D ante E.

Delayement, *a deferring, a putting off.*
 Delecter, *to delite, to please, to solace.*
 Delectable & doux, *delectable, sweet.*
 Delectatiō & plaisir ou deduit qu'on prend à quelque chose, *delite, pastime, pleasure.*
 Deliberer, *to determine, to purpose.*
 Delibere toy, *determine, make thy selfe readie.*
 Deliberatiō & propos de mourir, *determination or purpose to dye.*
 Je cognoy la Deliberation de Clodius, *I know Clodius purpose.*
 Homme delicat & de petite complexion, *a daintie man, a tender man.*
 Delicateté, quand on fuit les labeurs, fascherie & ennuis, *daintinesse, tendernesse.*
 Delices & ébatz, *delites, sports, pastimes, pleasures.*
 Delicieux, *delicious, pleasant.*
 Delicieusement, *deliciously, pleasantly.*
 Delier & menuiser, *to make thinne.*
 Delié, *thin, slender.*
 Deliément, *thinly, slenderly, scantly.*
 Delire, *to choose, to picke out, to*

D ante E.

cull.
 Deliurer, *to deliuer, to dispatch, to lose.*
 Deliurer aucun & sauuer, *to deliuer or saue one.*
 Deliurer au plus offrant, *to deliuer to him that offereth most.*
 Deliurance, *a deliuerie.*
 Deluge, *a floud.*
 Demain, *to morrowe.*
 Le demaine, ou domaine & reuenue du peuple & de la ville, *toll or custome, due to any people or towne.*
 Vne demande, *a demaund, a question, a petition.*
 Demander, *to aske, to craue, to begge.*
 Demandé, *asked.*
 Le Demandeur en matiere de iustice, *the plaintif, the demandant.*
 Se demanger fort, *to itche.*
 Demangement, *itching.*
 Demener, Tempester, Esmouuoir, *to tasse, too tormoyle, too tumble, to wallowe.*
 Demener ioye, *to leade greaz ioye.*
 Demesler, *seeke desmesler.*
 Demettre, *seeke desmettre,*
 Lieu de demeure, *dwelling, abiding place.*
 Longue demeure, *long tarrying.*
 Demeurer en quelque lieu, *to dwell in a place, to remayne.*

D ante E.

Le demeurant du souper ou du dîner, *the remnant of dinner or supper.*

Au demeurant, *in the rest.*

Demeurance, *remayning.*

Demi, *halfe.*

Demolir vne maison, *to breake downe a house, to destroy.*

Demolition, *destruction,*

Demonstrer & faire bien entendre quelque chose, *to declare, to shewe at large.*

Demonstrance, *a declaration, a demonstration.*

Demeurer, Demourât, Demourance, *seeke, Demeure.*

Vn Denier ancien valliant dix liures d'argent, *an auncient peece of monye being in value six pound of siluer.*

Denier vaillant quatre petis sesterces, c'est à dire trois sols six deniers, *an auncient Roman penny.*

Les deniers cōmuns d'une ville, *the towne treasure.*

Denier quelque chose, *a denial.*

Denombrement, quand anciennement chascun bailloit aux Censeurs le nombre de ses biens, *an inuentorie of goods, a numbring.*

Denōcer par attaches affichées es lieux publiques, *to declare, to publish, to proclame.*

Denoncer & faire à sçauoir à

D ante E.

vne femme qu'on la quitte, *to signifie, or declare deuorſement.*

Denoncement, *a signifying, a declaring.*

Denonciation de guerre, *a denouncing of open warre.*

Denrée, *ware, marchandise.*

Vn Dent, *a toothe.*

Se Departir & s'en aller de la maison, *to depart from home.*

Se Departir de quelque lieu, *to depart from a place.*

Departir & deuiser, *to parte, to deuide.*

Qui departit, *a diuider, a distributor.*

Depart ou departie & eslongnement, *departure.*

Departement, *a departing.*

Departissement, *a distribution, a partition.*

Depestrer, *seeke Desprestren.*

Se Deporter, *too forbear, too leaue off.*

Deposer & porter tesmoignage par deuant vn iuge, & examineur, *to depose, to beare witnessse.*

Deposer & priuer de la couronne imperialle, *to depose or put beside the crowne.*

Renier vn deposit, *to denie a gage*

Deposition de tesmoings, *a depositing of witnessses.*

Depuis, *since,*

De

D ante E.

Depuis ce tēps là, *since that time*
 Deputer Iuge pour cognoistre
 de quelq̄ matiere, *too ordaine*
or apoynt a Judge in a matter.
 Avoir Dequoy, *to haue where-*
withall to helpe our selues.
 Dequoy me sert celà? *whereto*
dosh that serue mee?
 Derechef, *agayne.*
 Derision, *derision, mocking, flou-*
ting.
 Deriuer, *to drine from one to an-*
other.
 Tout le Dernier & le plus recu-
 lé de nous, *the vttermoſt, the*
laſt, the fartheſt of vs.
 Au Dernier, *at the laſt.*
 Dernieremēt & le plus freſche-
 ment, *laſtly, lately.*
 Derompre, *to breake, to bruſt,*
to riue.
 Mur Derompu, *a riuen wall.*
 Derompement, *a breaking, a*
ryuing.
 Derriere, *behind, backward.*
 Par Derriere, *behind, on the*
backepart.
 Dertre, *ſeeke Dartre.*
 Dés le commencement de ma
 ieuneſſe, *from my youth hi-*
therward.
 Dés le fin poinēt du iour, *from*
the dawning of the day.
 Desaccorder, *to diſagree, to iarre.*
 Desaccordance, *diſagreement.*
 Desaccoupler, ou deſcoupler les

D ante E.

bœufs, *to vncouple, to vnyoke.*
 Desaccouſtumer, *to unaccu-*
ſtome, to diſuſe.
 Se Desaccouſtumer, *to unwont.*
 Desaccouſtomé, *unaccuſtomed,*
unwonted.
 Desaccouſtumance, *diſuſe.*
 Se Desagenouïller, *to riſe vp*
from kneeling.
 Deſalterer, *to ſlake thirſt.*
 Deſancrer & partir du port, *too*
hoiſe anchor, to depart the harē.
 Deſapprendre autruy, & l'eſci-
 gner tout au rebours qu'il n'a
 apprins, *to new teach, to teach*
otherwiſe than one was taught
before.
 Deſapprēdre & oublier ce qu'on
 a apprins, *to forget, to vnlearn.*
 Se Deſarmer, *to unarme,*
 Deſarmé, *unarmed.* (perſe.
 Deſaſſembler, *to ſcatter, to diſ-*
 Deſauoüier, *to diſallowe.*
 Deſbaucher aucun, *to bring one*
to wickedneſſe, or to looſe lyfe.
 Se Deſborder, *to ouerflowe, too*
runouer.
 Deſboitemet des os, *bones out-*
of ioynt.
 Deſboucher, *to unſtop, to ſet on*
breache.
 grand Deſbaurſemēt d'argēt, *a*
great unpurſing of maney.
 Deſcapiter quelqu'un, *to behed.*
 Deſceindre, *to ungird.* (one
 Deſceinēt, *ungirt.*

Deſce-

D ante E.

Desceler, *to discover, to betraye.*
 Descendre, *to descende, to goe downe.*
 Descendus de la ligne des Albanois, *descended of the ligne of Albanois.*
 Descente, *a going downe, a descending.*
 Descendement, *going downe.*
 Deschant, *descant, sometyme a recantation.*
 Deschanter, *to descant.*
 Descharger aucun, *to discharge, to unburthen.*
 Deschargé & deliuré de beaucoup de soing, *discharged of much care.*
 Descharner les os, *to teare the flesh from the boones.*
 Descharongner, *to teare in peeces.*
 Descharongnement, *tearing of the flesh.*
 Deschausser, *to pull of ones shoes, to unshoe.*
 Dechaussement, *an unshoing.*
 Descheuelée, *a woman with hir heare about hir eares.*
 Deschiqueter, *to pink, to cut full of holes, to mangle, to shred in peeces.*
 Deschiquitement, *a mangling.*
 Deschirer & mettre en pieces, *to rent, to teare in peeces.*
 Deschiré, *rent, torne.*
 Deschirure, *a rent.*

D ante E.

Deschirement, *renting, tearing in peeces.*
 Descoller, *to unglewe.*
 Descoler, *to behead.*
 Desconfire vn exercite, *to discomfite or ouerthrowe an armie.*
 Desconfiture de guerre, *an ouerthrowe in warres.*
 Faire desconfiture de gents de guerre, *to discomfite Souldiours.*
 Se desconforter & desoler, *to discomfort, to lament.*
 Desconseiller, *to diswade, to counsell the contrarie.*
 Desconseillé, *disuaded.*
 Dire fa desconuenue à quelqu'un, *to shewe his grief to one.*
 Descouldre, *to rip, to unscwe.*
 Se descourager, *to bee discouraged, to distrust.*
 Descourager quelqu'un, *to discourage one.*
 Descouragé, *discouraged, out of hart.*
 Descourir, *to uncover, too unhele, to make naked.*
 Descouert, *euident, manifest, uncovered, discried.*
 A descouert, *openly, manifestly.*
 La Descouerte de quelques gents ayants comis quelque malefice, *the disclosing or finding out of malefactors.*

Descrier

D ante E.

Descrier quelque chose, & faire
trouuer maunaise, *to discredit*
a thing.

Descrire quelque chose, *to de-*
scribe, to declare at large.

Description, *a description.*

Descroistre, *to discrease, to di-*
minish.

Descroter sa robbe avec des de-
scrottoires, *to rub with a rub-*
bing brush, to undyrt.

Vne decrottoire, *a rubbig brush.*

Desdaigner quelqu'un, *too dis-*
dayne, to dispise.

Deldaing, *disdayn, despite, sque-*
mishnesse.

Desdaigneux, *squemish, coye,*
disdaynfull.

Deldaignement, *a disdayning.*

Desdier, *seeke Dedier.*

Se desdire de ce qu'on a dict, *to*
unsay, to recant.

Sans se desdire, *without unsay-*
ing it.

Deldommager, *to make amends.*

Deldommagemēt, *a repaying,*
an amends making.

Desduit, *seeke Deduit.*

Se desembucher, *to rush oute of*
embush or laying wayte.

Desempestrer, *to ridde himselfe*
of a thing.

Desemplir, *to emptie, to lade out.*

Desendormir, *seeke Endormir.*

Se desenfier, *to unsweel, to assuage*

Se desenfrognier & faire bon-

D ante E.

ne chere, *to leaue frowning,*
to looke cherefully.

Desenger *to pluck up by the roote*

Desenhorter, *to dissuade.*

Desenuyer, *to driue away weari-*
nesse, to passe the tyme.

Desenroulé, *put out of wages, or*
out of the number.

Desenforceler, *to unwitch.*

Desenyurer, *to make sober again.*

Desert, *a desert, a wilderness.*

Deseruir, *to deserue, to earne.*

Deseruir sus table, *to take up the*
table.

Se desesperer, *to despaire.*

Desespoir, *desperation.*

Desfaire & rōpre ce qui estoit
faict, *to breake or undoe that*
which is done.

Se desfaire soy mesme, *to make*
himselfe away, to kill himselfe.

Desfaicte, ou perte de bataille,
the defeat or ouerthrowe of a
battaill.

Desfacher, *to take away greefe,*
to put away anger.

Se desfier, *to mistrust.*

Desfiance, ou diffidence, *mi-*
strust, diffidence.

Desfigurer, *seeke defigurer.*

Desfiler, *to untwist, to unweave.*

Desfleurer, *to defloure.*

Desfrayer, *seeke defrayer.*

Desfricher, *to ridde a ground of*
roots and thistles, to make it
arable.

K

Lieu

D ante E.

Neu desfriché, *an arable ground.*
 Soy desfuler, *to put off ones cap,*
to make obeisance.
 Desgager, *to fitch out of pledge.*
 Desgaigner vn glaive, *too un-*
sheth, to drawe a sworde.
 Se desgarnir de son armée, & la
 bailler à vn autre, *to unfurnish.*
 Desgarni & descouuert, *unfur-*
nisht or lying open.
 Se desgeler, *to thawe.*
 Desgluer, *to unglue, to lose.*
 Se desgorger, *to vomite, to spue*
out his venime.
 Aile à degouster, & pour peu de
 chose, *one that will easily loth*
a thing: a nice or daintie per-
son.
 Desgoutement de viandes, *loth-*
somnesse of meates.
 Desgrader, *to degrade, to unhail-*
owe.
 Deguiler, *to disguise, to alier.*
 Feincts & delguitez, *faigned,*
counterfete, disguised.
 Delguisement de marchandise,
counterfeit or untrue wares.
 Desheriter, *to disherite.*
 Desherité & priué de la succes-
 sion, *disherited, put from*
possession.
 Desheritement, *a disheriting.*
 Deshonnorer, *to dishonour.*
 Deshonneur, *dishonour, shame.*
 Deshonneste, *unhonest, unsem-*
ly, unsuting.

D ante E.

Deshonnesteié, *dishonesty.*
 Deshonnestement, *unhonestly.*
 Il est desia tard, *it is late.*
 Desieuner, *seeke desiuener.*
 Desioindre & separer, *to seuer*
to separate.
 Desioingnement, *a separating.*
 Desir, *desire, affectiō, appetit, lust*
 Desirer, *to desire.*
 Fort desiré, *much desired, in*
good estimation.
 Desirant, *desiring.*
 Desister, *to leaue off.*
 Desiuner, *to breake ones fast.*
 Le desiuener, *breakefast.*
 Se Delasser, *to weary himselfe.*
 Desléer & destramper, *to soake,*
to deleye.
 Deslier, *to unbind, to lose.*
 Deslié, *lose, unbound.*
 Desloger, *to depart from home,*
to unlodge.
 Deslogeinet, *departing frō home*
 Desloyal, *unfaithful, untrustie.*
 Desloyauté, *unfaithfulness,*
trecherie, falshode.
 Desloyalement, *falsely, unfaith-*
fully.
 Desmaintenāt, *frō henceforth.*
 se desmarier, *to unwed, to diuorse*
 Desmembrer, *to dismember, to*
teare in peeces.
 Desmēbre, *rent, torne in peeces.*
 Desmembrement, *a tearing in*
peeces.
 Il l'a demēti, *he told him he lyed.*

Des-

D ante E.

Desmesler, to rid, not to medle
with a thing.
Desmesuré, immeasurable.
Vne grande Demesure, without
all measure
Demefuremēt, unreasonableness.
Demefurcēment, unmeasurably,
without all reason.
Desmettre quelque mēbre hors
de son lieu, to put out of ioynt,
to misplace.
Membres Desmis de leur lieu,
& desnouez, membres put out
of ioynt or place.
Se Desmouoir de sa constance,
to remoue from his constancie.
Desnouër, to unknit, vntye.
Se Desnouër quelque membre,
to unknit a bone, to put out of
ioynt.
Desnuër, to make naked, to spoyle
Desnué d'amis, voyd of friends.
Desobeir à son maistre, to disobey,
to be stubborne.
Desobeissant, disobedient, stubborn.
Desobeissance, disobedience.
Desolation ou desolement, desolation,
ouerthrowe.
Desolément, comfortlesse, desolately.
Desordonné, disordinate, without
measure or order.
Desordonnément aymer, too
loue without measure.
Desordre de toutes choses, con-

D ante E.

fusion, disorder.
Desormais, but yet, for all that.
Despeçer, to cut in peeces, too
breake on sunder.
Despeçé à grans coups d'iniures,
shaken up with reuilings,
ratled.
Despeçement, a reting in peeces.
Despendre, to spend, to consume,
to wast away.
Despendre, dissiper, gaster, &
consonner ses biens ou son
parrimoine, to spend away all
his inheritaunce.
La republique Despend de Brutus,
the publike weale dependeth on Brutus.
Despens, expenses, cost.
A ses Despens, at his own charge
or perill.
Despense, expensē, charge.
Despense & perte, cost, or losse.
Despenseur, qui a la garde de la
viande, a spencer.
Faire bonne despeçte & se hastier,
to dispatch, to make hast.
Se Despecher, to make short.
Despesçir, esclarcir vne chose
trop espesse, to make thin, too
clarifie.
Despeçtrer aucun & deliurer, to
rid one out of troubles,
Despeupler, to unpeople, to wast
to spoyle.
Despit, qui se courouce aisement,
a spitefull fellowe.

D ante E.

Despit, spite, stomacke, hatred.
 Se despiter, to spite, to anger.
 Despité, spited, angred, vexed.
 Despiteux, angry, wayward.
 Desplacer, to displace.
 Desplaie, to displease.
 Le me desplay, it greeueth or dis-
 pleaseth mee.
 Estre desplaisant de quelq chose,
 to be displeased with a thing.
 Faire desplaisir, to do one a dis-
 pleasure, to offend one.
 Desplaisance, displeasure, grief
 of mynd.
 Desplater, to put up by the roots.
 Desplier, to unfold, sometyme to
 make manifest.
 Desplié & estendu, unfolden,
 spread abroad.
 Desplieement & manieement de
 iambes, the folding or turning
 of the legges.
 Despoiller, to spoyle, to unclothe,
 to put off.
 Despouillé, unclothed.
 La despouille des ennemis, the
 spoyle of enemies.
 Despouillement, a spoyle.
 Despourueu, seeke desprouueu.
 Despraué, ou depraué, deprau-
 ed, marred, corrupted.
 Despriser, to dispraise, to blame,
 to contemne, to despise.
 Desprisé, disprayed, despised.
 Despriseur, a dispriser.
 Despris, contempt, despising.

D ante E.

Desprisable, dequoy on ne doit
 faire compte, dispraisable.
 Desprisement, a dispraising, a
 contemning, a setting at naught.
 Desprouueu, unprouided.
 A desprouueu, unprouided for,
 unware.
 Despuceler vne vierge, too de-
 floure a mayden.
 Desraciner, to roote out.
 Desracinement, rooting out.
 Desraisonnable, unreasonable.
 Desrangé, out of order.
 Desreiglé, unrulie, unmannerly,
 mallapart.
 Desreiglement, unrulinesse.
 Desreigléement, unrulcdly.
 Desridemēt, the wrincklig of the
 Desrobber, to steale. (skin.
 Chose desrobbee, stolen goods.
 Desrobbeur & pilleur, a thief, a
 robber, a picker, a pilferer.
 Desrobement, stelthe.
 A la desrobée, prively, secretly,
 by stelth.
 Desrompre, seeke derompre.
 Desrondir quelque chose, to
 bring out of compass.
 Desrouler, to scoure, to furbish,
 to get out rust.
 Desrouiller, to roll out, to de-
 clare.
 Desroute, a putting to flight.
 Desruné, out of order, taken
 downe, taken in peeces.
 Se dessaisir, to forgoe, to let lose.
 Des

D ante E.

Desserrer, to releasse, to vnshut, to open.
Desservir sus table, to take up table.
Desserte de table, the banquet or after course.
Dessoubs, beneath, below.
Dessoulder, to dissolue, to lose.
Dessus, above, aloft.
Le dessus de toutes choses, & comme la face, the upper part of a thing.
Desteler les cheuaux, To loose horses, or vnspang them from the carte.
Destendre, to stretche oute, to spreade.
Destendu, stretched or reatched forth.
Destiltre, to unweaue.
Destiner choses en soymesine & proposer, to apoynt, to purpose.
Destiné à la mort, appoynted to die.
Vne année destinée & fée à la distruction de la ville, a yeare appoynted to the destruction of the towne.
Destituer vn chose commēcée, to disappointe or make destitute.
Destitution & delaissement, destituting or disappointing.
Destordre, to wring or writhe.
Destorsé, ou destordement,

D ante E.

Wroong or writhed.
Destorse, & fouruoyement, to stray, to wend out of the way.
Destour, lieu entre les montagnes où on se retire, a by place betwene hilles, where men may hide them.
Destourber, to trouble, to disturbe, to hinder.
Destourbier, ou destourbement a trouble, let, hindrance.
Vn distourbeur, qui par son caquet empesche & destourbe aucune chose, a troublesome man, a prating fellow.
Destourner aucun, to dissuade a man from his purpose.
Destourner aucun chose, & la desrobber, to conuey a thyng away.
Se destournér d'aucun, To forbear ones companie.
Destourné, dissuaded, turned from his purpose.
Lieux destournez, by places.
Qui destourne par parolles, A dissuader.
Destournement, a dissuading.
Destournement d'eaües, a turning of the course of water an other waye.
Destrancher à coups de langue, To rebuke one sharply, to rattle up.
Destranché & despecé à grans coups d'iniure, rattled up with

D ante E.

reuilings.
 Destremper & meller ensemble, & ramollir, *To soften, to mollifie, to allay as wine wyth water, to soake.*
 Destrempé & meslé parmy d'autre, *soaken, softned.*
 Destresse, distresse, grieve, anguisse.
 Vn destroict, *a straight, a narrow place.*
 Le destroict des chemins, *A streight in the way.*
 Destroussier, *to spoyle, to robbe.*
 Destroussieur des gents, *a robber*
 Destroussissement de gents, *a robbing of men*
 Destruire, *to destroy, to wast, to ouerthrow.*
 Destruisant, *destroying, wasting.*
 Destruict & gaste, *destroyed, and wasted.*
 Destruiseur, *a destroyer.*
 Destruction, *destruction, wast.*
 Desueloper, *to unwrap, to shewe forth, to unfold.*
 Desuelopé, *unfolden.*
 Desuelopement, *an unfolding.*
 Desuestir, *to unclothe.*
 Desuisager aucun, *to disfigure one.*
 Se desuoyer, *to erre, to straye, to wander.*
 Desuoyement d'estomach, *weaknesse of the stomach.*
 Vn det à ioier, *a dye, a payre*

D ante E.

of dyce.
 Detailler & mettre en pieces, *to hewe in pieces.*
 Detenir, *To holde, to detaine, to occupie.*
 Determiner, *To determine, to conclude.*
 Determinance de quelque chose, laquelle apres auoir esté disputée & debarue, est mise à fin, *The determining or ending of a thing.*
 Deterrer, *to dig out of the ground.*
 Detester, *to detest, to abhorre.*
 Detestable & abominable, *detestable, abominable.*
 Detracter & mesdire d'autrui, *to backbite, to speake euill behinde ones backe.*
 Detracteur, *a backbiter, a slanderer.*
 Par detraction, *slaunderously.*
 Deü, dette, due, seeke Deuoir.
 Deument, *duly, ryghly.*
 Deualler, *To let downe, to tumbled downe.*
 Deuancir aucun à courir, *To out run one.*
 Deuant quelqu'un, *before one.*
 Deuant & derriere, *before and behinde.*
 Deuant que, *before that.*
 Vn deuantier, *an apron.*
 Deuenir corps, *to wax a body.*
 Deuenir riche, *to become riche.*
 Regarde deuers moy, /

D ante E.

wardes mee.
 De deuers Orient, *towards the East.*
 Deuider du fil par pelotons, *To winde up threede in bottomes.*
 Vn deuideur, ou deuidoir, *a rete to winde threede on.*
 Vn deuin, *a soothsayer, a gesser.*
 Deuiner, *to soothsay, to gesse.*
 Deuinant, *gessyng, soothsaying.*
 Deuineresse, *a woman soothsayer.*
 Diuinement, *coniecturing, diuination, soothsaying.*
 Deuisager, *seeke Desuisager.*
 Deuiser, *to talke, to deuise, to comfort.*
 Deuis & parlement, *a talking together.*
 Vn deuis & ordonnance, *a deuise or appointment.*
 Deuoir, *seeke Debuoir. (vp.*
 Deuorer, *to deuoure, to swallow*
 Deuotion, *deuotion, religion.*
 Deuot, *denoute.*
 Deux, *two.*
 Deux à deux, *two by two, by couples.*
 Tous deux, *bothe.*
 D'culx, pour de eux, *of them, or from them.*
 A dextre, *on the right hande.*
 Dexterité, *nimblenesse, bandesomnesse.*
 Diable, *the diuell, a fiende.*
 Dialectique, *ce st à dire, l'art de bien disputer, Logike, or good*

D ante I.

order of disputation.
 Vn Diamant, *a Diamant.*
 D'icy, ou Des icy, *from hence.*
 Dicy à quel temps, *Howe long? in what tyme.*
 Dicy en auant, *from hence forwarde.*
 Diete & regime de viure, *Diet dayly fare.*
 Dieu, *GOD.*
 Diffame, *euill name, euill re- porte.*
 Diffamer quelqu'un, *to defume one, to slaunders one, to take away ones good name.*
 Estre diffamé, *to be defamed.*
 Diffamation, *a slaunder.*
 Difterer & delayer, *to deferre, to delay, to drine off.*
 Differer d'un iour, *to defer from day to day.*
 Dilation & dilayement, *deferring, delaying.*
 Vn different & debat, *a debate, a stryfe; a contention.*
 Estre en different & discord, *to be at variance, to disagree.*
 Difference, *difference, diuersity.*
 Differement, *distinctly.*
 Difficile, *harde, difficile.*
 Difficulté, *difficultie, hardnesse.*
 Difficilement, *hardly, scantly, with muche a doo.*
 Deffor ne, *vnseemely, filthie, out of fashion.*
 Defformité, *vnseemelynesse.*

Dige-

D ante I.

Digerir quand l'estomach cuit
 bien la viande qu'il a receüe,
to digest.
 Digestion, *digestion.*
 Digne de loyer, *worthie reward*
 Dignité, *worthynesse, honour.*
 Dignement, *worthily.*
 Digression, *digression, bywal-*
king.
 Dilation, *seeke Different.*
 Diligent & soigneux à faire
 quelque chose, *diligent, care-*
full, studious, circumspect.
 Se diligenter, *to make haste.*
 Diligemment, *diligently, circū-*
spectly, carefully.
 Diligence, *diligence, industrie.*
 Le Dimenche, *Sunday.*
 Diminuer, *to diminish, to lessen.*
 Diminution, *a lessening, a dimi-*
nishing.
 Dinandier ou Maignen, *a cop-*
per smith, a tinker.
 Dinanderie, *a place where cop-*
per wares are solde.
 Dire, *to say, to speake, to shew, to*
talke.
 On dit, *it is sayde abroad.*
 Dict commun, *a worde, a com-*
mon talke.
 Mon dire touche plusieurs, *my*
talke toucheth many.
 Vn dicton de bon enseignemēt,
a sentence.
 Vne diction, *a saying.*
 Dieter & nommer à vn autre

D ante I.

quelque chose qu'il escriue,
to endite letters.
 Discerner, separer l'un d'auec
 l'autre, *to discerne, to separate*
the one from the other.
 Discretion ou separation, *disse-*
rence or separating.
 Discret, *discrete, wyse, aduised.*
 Discretement, *discretely.*
 Disciple, *a scholer.*
 Discord ou dissention, *discorde,*
strife, dissention, disagreement.
 Discorder, *to disagree.*
 Discordant, *disagreeing.*
 Discours desprit de tous costez,
 quād il pense à quelque chose,
to consider well, to caste every
waye.
 Faire discussion sus les biens de
 debteur, assauoir s'il est sol-
 uable, *to value the goodes of*
a detter, to knowe whether hee
bee able to pay,
 Vn disenier, *a Captayne of sen-*
nenne.
 Disette, *dearth, neede, penurie,*
pouertie, lacke.
 Diseteux, *needy.*
 Disionction & separation, *to di-*
uide, to seuer.
 Prendre les dismes, *to receyue*
tenthes.
 Le disner, *dinner.*
 Disner, *to dyne.*
 Dispenser, *to dispence.*
 Dispenser de la loy, *to dispence*
with

D ante I.

With the lawe.
 Dispensé, *dispensed.*
 Dispensation, *a dispensation.*
 Disposer & mettre par ordre, *to dispose, appoint, or set in order.*
 Il est ainsi disposé, *It is so appointed.*
 Disposition, *a disposing.*
 Disposition & accidens, *dispositions or inclinations of the heauens.*
 Disputer, *to dispute, to reason, to debate.*
 Disputation, *a disputation.*
 Dissemblable, *vnlyke.*
 Dissension, *dissention, strife.*
 Dissimuler & cacher quelq cho-
 se, *to dissemble or couer a thing.*
 Dissimulation, *dissimulation, hy-
 pocrisse.*
 Dissiper, *to scatter, to disperse.*
 Dissipation, *a scattering.*
 Dissouldre & abatre ou rompre
 l'entreprinse d'aucun, *to breke
 or dissolue the enterprise of other*
 Dissolus & maluiuans, *of retch-
 lesse lyfe, dissolute.*
 Distance ou espace, *a distaunce
 or space betwene.*
 Distiller, *to distill.*
 Distillement, *a distilling.*
 Distillation d'humeurs, *a distil-
 ling of humors from the head.
 a catharre.*
 Distinguer, *to diuide, to separate*
 Distinctement, *distinctly.*

D ante Y.

Distraire, *to withdrawe, to dis-
 swade.*
 Distraction, *a withdrawing.*
 Distribuer, *to distribut, to diuide*
 Distribution, *a deuinding.*
 Diuers, *diners, vnlyke.*
 Diuersement, *diuersly.*
 Tapis à l'esguille diuersifiez de
 couleurs, *tapistrie set forth
 with diuers colours.*
 Dinerité & difference, *diuersti-
 tie; difference.*
 Diuertir aucun de son propos,
*to turne one from his purpose, to
 chaunge their mynde.*
 Diuin, *holy, godly.*
 Diuinement, *holylly, godlily.*
 Diuinité, *diuinitie.*
 Diuin, diuiner, *seeke Deuin.*
 Diuinance, *foreshewing, gessing.*
 Diuination, *a gessing.*
 Diuiser, *to diuide, to disperse.*
 Diuiser & separer, *to diuide, to
 separate, to parte.*
 Diuiser par cy & par là, *To di-
 uide hither and thither.*
 Diuisé & partl, *diuided, parted.*
 Diuision & separation, *a diuisi-
 on, a separation.*
 Diuiscement, *diuidingly.*
 Diuorce, *a diuorfe.*
 Diuulguer quelque secret, *to o-
 pen a secrete, to blabbe.*
 Dix, *ten.*
 Dix ans, *ten yeares.*
 Dixieme, *the tenth.*

L

Dix-

D ante C.

Dixsept, *seuentene.*
 Dixhuit, *eyghtene.*
 Dixhuitieme, *eightenth.*
 Dixneuf, *nyneteene.*
 Dixneufieme, *nyneteenth.*
 Dizain, *that containeth the num-
bre of tenne.*
 Vne dizan, *a tenth.*
 Docte & sçauant, *a lerned man,
a man of knowledge.*
 Estre docile, *easy to be taught.*
 Doctrine & enseignement, *do-
ctrine, instruction.*
 Vn doigt, *a finger.*
 Vn doigtier, *a thimble, a finger-
lyng.*
 Doler du bois, *to hewe or square
tymber.*
 Dolent, *sorrowfull, beanie, payne-
full, greuous.*
 Doleur de corps & d'esprit, *so-
row of mynde, payn of body.*
 Auoir douleur, *to haue paine.*
 Faire douleur, *to greue.*
 Appaiser la douleur d'aucun, *to
asswage ones griefe.*
 Se dolouer, *to moane, to bewaile.*
 Domestique, *homely.*
 Domicile, *a house, an abyding
place.*
 Dominer, *to gouerne, to rule.*
 Dominateur, *a ruler.*
 Domination, *rule, power, gouer-
nement.*
 Dommage, *losse, hinderaunce,
dammage.*

D ante O.

Dommageable, *hurtfull.*
 Domaine ou D oumaine, *sike
Demaine.*
 Donq, ou Donques, *then, there-
fore, Ergo.*
 Donner, *to giue, to delyuer, to
graunt.*
 Donné la premier de Ianuier, *giuen the first of Iannuarie.*
 Don, *a giste, a graunt.*
 Donaiton, *a Donation, a Do-
naison.*
 Donation, *a gyft.*
 Donnement, *a gyuing.*
 Dont, *whence, or. wherby.*
 Donter, *to subdue, to ouercome,
to rule, to tame, to daunt.*
 Donté, *tamed, daunted.*
 Dontement, *a taming.*
 Dorade, poisson, *a fische of some
thought to bee called a Gylte-
head.*
 Dorer, *to gylde.*
 Doré, *gilt.*
 Dorure, *gilding.*
 Dorenavant, *from hence forward,
hereafter.*
 Dormir, *to sleape, to slumber.*
 Le dos, *the backe.*
 Dost qu'une femme baille à son
mari pour son mariage, *The
dowrie that the wife giueth hir
husbande in marriage.*
 Douaire, *si le mari baille à la
femme, The dowrie or ioynter
that the husbande giueth vnto
the*

D ante O.

the wyfe.
 Double, double.
 Le double de quelque escripture, *The copie of a writing.*
 Le double, the double.
 Doubler, to double.
 Doublement, doublely.
 Vn doublement, a doublyng.
 Doublement d'escripture, a copying out of a writing.
 Doubt, doubt, suspicion, feare.
 Mettre quelque chose en doubt to put a thing in dout, to bring a matter in controuersie.
 Doubtement, a doubting.
 Doubter, to doubt, to feare.
 Doubteux, doubtfull, vncertaine.
 Vne chose douteuse, a doubtful thing.
 Doubteusement, doubtfully.
 Douillet, Delicate, dayntie, neshe.
 Doux, gentle, loving, sweete, tractable.
 Doucet, somewhat sweete.
 Douceastre, sweetishe.
 Douceur, sweetenesse, gentlenesse, courtoisie, myldenesse.
 Doucement, sweetely, gently, lovingly, myldly.
 Douleur, soeke dolent.
 Douze, twelue.
 Vn douzain, a shilling, in France a soulz.
 Vn doyen, a Deane.

D ante O.

Dragée, dredge, iunket.
 Dragée aux cheuaux, Prouender for horses.
 Vn dragon, a Dragon.
 Drap, wollen cloth.
 Petit Drapeau ou drapelet, A cloute.
 Draperie, a draperie.
 Drapier, a Draper.
 Dresser, to directe, to set up.
 Se dresser, to stande up.
 Dressoir ou buffet, a Dresser, a court cubborde.
 Tout drogue bon ou mauuaise, drougs, poticary ware.
 Droict, right.
 Tout droict, right forth.
 Droictement, directly.
 Droictement à l'heur, iuste at that houre.
 Droict & raison, Ryghte and reason.
 Bon droict, good right.
 Droicture & raison, Ryght and raison.
 A bon droict, rightly.
 Conseil droicturier, & qui va à la rigueur du raison, straight counsell.
 Droictement, rightly, iustly.
 Dru & espez, thicke, as the falling downe of rayne.
 Dru, comme il cheent dru, they fall thicke.
 Du milieu, from the middest.
 Du chemin, from the way.

D ante V.

Duc, a Duke.
 Düel, the combat betwene two.
 Dueil, dole, sorrow, heavynesse,
 greefe.
 Auec dueil, with greefe.
 Duquel j'auoye acheté ceste
 maison, Of whome I boughte
 this house.
 Dur, harde.
 Homme dur & rude, A harde
 man.
 Coucher sur la dure, to lye on the
 grounde.
 Duret, hardish.
 Dureté, hardnesse.
 Durement, hardly, strayghtly.
 Durcir, to waxe harde.
 Durer, to harden, to continue, to
 last long.
 Durant ces iours là, during that
 tyme.
 Longue durée, of long during or
 lasting.
 Qui est durée, durable.
 Se duire & accoustumer, To be
 enured with a thing.
 Duire quelqu'un à quelque cho-
 se par accoustumance, to enure
 one by custome.
 Duiet à rendre l'equite, brought
 to yelde to right.
 Duissant & conuenable, fit, con-
 uenient.
 Duialle, fitly, profitable.
 Duistou, an accustoming.
 Duuet, downe, soft fithers.

E ante A. C. D. F.

Disenterie, ou flux de ventre a-
 uec le sang que les Italiens
 appellent Caque, a pe-
 rillous kinde of fluxe.

E.

E Age, seeke Aage.
 Eauë, water.
 Eclipte de Lune, Eclipse of the
 Moone.
 Edenter, to dash out ones teeth.
 Edenté, toothlesse.
 Edict, ordonnance, ou comman-
 dement faict par le prince ou
 magistrat, an ordonnance, a
 commaundement, a proclama-
 tion, an iniunction.
 Edifiet, to buylde, to edifie.
 L'edifice qui fait la maison &
 charpentier, the Mason and
 carpenters building.
 Edification, buylding.
 Effacer, to blot out, to deface.
 Effacement, a defacing or blot-
 ting.
 Effasure, a blot, a blurre.
 Effaroucher, to become fierce, to
 become wilde.
 Effaiet que l'art faict, the effecte
 of the workmanship.
 Effect & pouuoir, Effecte and
 power.
 Mettre en effect, to bring to effect.
 Esprouer par effect, To proue
 in effect.

Effem-

E ante F.G.I.

Effeminer, *to effeminate, to make womanish.*
 Efficace, *force, strength, vertue, efficacie.*
 Effigie, *an Image, or lykenesse.*
 Effunderer, ou esuentrer, *to vt bowell, to drayne a fishe.*
 l'Effort, qu'on met à faire quelque chose, *the endeuour, or good will that one hath to doe a thing.*
 s'efforcer, & trauailler à faire quelque chose, *to enforce, or labour to do a thing.*
 Effray, *fear, astonysing, abashing, amasing.*
 Effrayer, *to feare, to amase.*
 Effrayant, *fearfull.*
 Vn effronté & eshonté, *brazen faced, shamelesse.*
 Effusion d'eauë, *pourging out of water.*
 Egratigner, *to scratche.*
 Egal, *equall, like, payre.*
 Egaliser, *to make equall.*
 Egalement, *equally.*
 Egalizer, *to make euen.*
 Egalizement, *a making equall.*
 Eguillon, *a pricke or sting.*
 l'Eine, qui est vne partie du corps, *the gryne.*
 Electeur, *a chooser.*
 Election, *a choysé.*
 Elegamment, *eloquently, handsomly, trimly.*
 Element, *the Element.*

E ante L.M.

Vn Elephant, *an Elephant.*
 Eleuation, *a heauing up.*
 Elle, C'est le féminin de Luy, *she, the feminine of hee.*
 Elle, comme Bailler les elles à vn cheual, *to giue a horse the bead.*
 Eloquent, *eloquent, well speaking.*
 Eloquence, *eloquence.*
 Emaillures d'or ou d'argent, *bullions or rinets of golde or siluer.*
 Emanciper, *to giue ouer, or set at freedome.*
 Emancipé, *giuen ouer.*
 Embabouïner, *to deceyue, too bring into foolcs paradise.*
 s'Embarquer, *to embark, to take ship.*
 Embarquement, *a shipping.*
 Embas, ou en bas, *belowe.*
 Embassade, *a message.*
 Embassadeur, *an embassadour, a messenger.*
 Embaumer des corps morts, *to embaulme dead corpses.*
 Embellir, *to decke, to trim, to furnish, to set forth.*
 Embelogné, *occupied.*
 Enabler, *to steale.*
 A l'Emblée, *stealingly, priuily.*
 Emboucher quelqu'un, *too instruct one before hand, too tell him his lesson.*
 Emboucler, *to boucle, to clapse*
 L.ij. 1091-

E ante M.

together.
 Embouër, to bedirt, or bemud one
 Embraiser, to sette on fire, to en-
 flame.
 s'Embraiser, to kindle.
 Embrasé, kindled, set on fire.
 Embracement, firing, enflaming.
 Embrasser, to coll, to clip, to em-
 brace. (ping.
 Embrasement, a colling, a clip-
 Embrener, to beshite one.
 Embrocher de la chair, to spitte
 meat.
 s'Embrouiller en quelq affaire,
 to cōber himself with a matter.
 Embuches & espies, priuie way-
 tings, snares.
 s'Embucher, to lye in wayte or
 embushe.
 Embuscade, embushment.
 Emendation, an amēding, a cor-
 recting.
 Emmener avec soy, to lead with
 him, to carry abroad.
 Emmener par force, to lead a-
 way by force.
 Emmeubler & amesnager sa
 maison, to furnish a house with.
 Emmont, upward. (stufte.
 Emolument & profit, profit,
 gayne.
 Emouuer, to make dul or blunt
 Empenné, fethered.
 Empêcher de faire quelq chose,
 to hinder, to let, to withstand.
 Empesché, hindred.

E ante M.

Empeschemēt, a hinderāce, a let.
 Empestrer quelqu'un, to pester,
 to trouble, to let, to hinder one.
 Empire, Empire, rule, gouverne-
 ment.
 Empereur, an Emperour, a head
 commaunder.
 Empieter, to tread under foote.
 Empirer, to make worse, to de-
 cay, to empayre.
 s'Empirer, to waxe worse and
 worse.
 Vn emplastre, a plaster.
 Emplir, to fill. Empli, filled.
 Vn employ iournal, quād on se
 sert tous les iours d'une chose
 a dayly businesse or occupatiō.
 Employer & despandre à quel-
 que chose, to bestowe, to laye
 out on a thing.
 s'Employer a faire quelque cho-
 se, to giue himselfe to doe some
 thing.
 Ne s'employer point, not to do
 his endeuour.
 Employer tout le iour, to bestow
 all the daye.
 Employé, bestowed.
 Employment & despense,
 charge.
 Enuoyer à l'emplete, trafiquer
 ça & là, to send about his busi-
 nesse.
 Empoigner, to lay hands on, to
 catch.
 Mal empoint, in ill plight.
 Empoi-

E ante M.

Empoisonner, to *poysen*, to *venim*
 Empoisonneur, a *poysoner*.
 Empoisonnement, a *poysoning*.
 Empoisser, to *couer with pitch*.
 Empoissé, *pitched*.
 Emporter, to *carry away*, to *take away*.
 Emportement, a *carying away*.
 Empoule, a *wheale*, a *blister*, a *pushe*, a *bubble*. (in.
 Empreindre, to *print in*, to *presse*
 Empreint, *printed*, *signed*.
 Empreinte & marque, a *print* or *marke*.
 Empresser, to *presse out*, to *thrust together*, to *squise*.
 Emprisonner, to *emprison*, to *lay in prison*.
 Estre emprisonné, to *be layd in prison*.
 Emprunter, to *borrow*. (prison.
 Emprunt, *borrowing*.
 Emputer, to *dilate or driue off the tyme*.
 En apres, *afterward*.
 En ce, *in that*.
 En chemin, *in the way*.
 Enjouant, *in iest*, *in playe*.
 En oultre, *furthermore*.
 Enafer, to *cut of ones nose*.
 Encant, comme vendre à l'Encant, *port sale*.
 Encauer, to *make hollowe*.
 Encauer les nids des poulles, to *make hennes nests in a wall*.
 Enceindre & entourer, to *girt in*, to *compasse about*.

E ante N.

Encens, *frankincense*.
 Encenser, to *seuce*.
 Encensoir, a *censor*.
 Encensiere, herbe, a *kinde of Sauerie*.
 Enchainer, to *enchayne*.
 Estre Enchaine, to *be tyed on a chayne*.
 Enchanter, to *enchāt*, to *bewitch*, to *charme*.
 Enchantement, *enchanting*.
 Encharger quelque chose à aucun, to *charge*, to *emioyne one the doing of a thing*.
 Enchasser en or, to *chace in gold*.
 Mettre à l'Enchere, to *rayse the price*, to *make deere*.
 Encherir les viures d'une armée, to *rayse the vitayles in an armie*.
 Encherisseur, a *rayser of price*.
 Encheuestrer, to *halter*, to *moisl*.
 Encirer, to *waxen*.
 Enciser les arbres, to *cut trees about*.
 Enclin, *enclined*, *giuen*, *bent*.
 Encliner, to *encline*, to *bend too*.
 s'Encliner, to *encline too*.
 Encliné vers terre, *bent to the groundward*.
 Enclore, to *enclose*, to *parke in*.
 Enclos, *enclosed*, *exparked*.
 Enclofture, ou Clos, a *close*.
 Vne Enclume, an *anuel*.
 Les Encoigneures des parois, *the corners of a wall*.

Estre

E ante N.

Estre encombré de dueil & d'ennuy, *to be compassed with sorrowe and care.*
 Encombriers, troubles, combres.
 Encommencer, *to begin.*
 Encommencement, *beginning.*
 Encontre, *a chaunce.*
 De bonne encontre, *good lucke.*
 Encore, *yet.*
 Encore d'auantage, *yet further.*
 Encourir deshonneur, *to run in ill name.*
 Encre dequoy on escrit, *writing ynke.*
 Encre, ou noire peinture, *black-king.*
 Encrouster ou crespier, *to perget, to make hard in a crust.*
 Encuser, *to disclose, to appeache, to bewraye.*
 Enculé, *a bewraying.*
 Encusement, *disclosed.*
 s'endebter, *to become endetted.*
 Estre endebté, *to bee endetted, to enioye other mens goods, to bee in other mens daunger.*
 Endesuer, *to bee mad, to rage.*
 Enditer, *to endite, to accuse.*
 Endommager, *to hurt, to hinder to damage.*
 Endommagement, *hindrance.*
 Endormir, *to lull a sleape.*
 Endormi, *sleapy, drousy.*
 Se defendormir, *to fal on sleape.*
 Endormissement, *sleapinesse, sluggishnesse.*

E ante N.

Endormisson & estonnement de membres, *the sleaping or benomnesse of the members.*
 Endouille, *a sausige.*
 Endroit la maison, *about the house.*
 Enduire, *to anoint, to besmere.*
 Enduict & frotté, *anoynted, rubbed.*
 Enduiffon & frottemēt de quelque liqueur, *an yntement.*
 Enduit, ou enduissō, soit de plastre, ou de chaux, & sable, *the plastring of a house.*
 Endurcir, *to harden.*
 Endurer & souffrir, *to endure, to suffer, to beare.*
 Endurement, *a suffering, a bearing.*
 Endurant, *suffering, bearing.*
 Enfant, *a childe.*
 Enfance, *childhode.*
 Enfanter, *to bring forth child.*
 Enfanté, *brought forth.*
 Enfantement, *a childing.*
 Enfermer, *to shut vp.*
 Estre enfermé à la clef, *under locke and keye.*
 Vne enfermerie, *a closet, a lodging for a sicke man.*
 Enfermement, *a closing or shutting vp.*
 Enferrer, *to lay in yrons.*
 Les enfers, *hell.*
 s'enfierir & s'enorguillir, *to wax proud, to wax lofty.*

Enfie-

E ante N.

Enferis, *become lofty.*
 Enfiler vne aiguille, *to breed a needle,*
 Enflamber, *to enflame, to kindle.*
 Estre enflambé, *to bee enflamed.*
 Enflambement, *an inflammation.*
 Enfler, *to swell.*
 Enflé, *swollen.*
 Enflure, *a swelling.*
 Enflement, *swelling.*
 Enfondrer les nauieres, *to sinke ships, to drowne.*
 s'Enfondrer, *to bee sinke, too bee drowned.*
 Enfondré, *sinke.*
 s'Enfonser, *to sinke to the bottom.*
 Enforcir, *to enforce, to strengthen.*
 s'Efforcir, *to waxe strong, to take a good hart.*
 Enfoüir dedens terre, *to digge under the ground.*
 Enfoüi & enterré, *digged and buried.*
 s'Enfuir, *to flee, to run away, to shun.*
 Enfumer, *to smoke.*
 Enfumé, *smoked.*
 Engager, *to gage, or to laye to gage.*
 Engarder & empescher q̄ quelque chose ne se face, *to withhold the doing of a thing.*
 Engéance, *the seede or race of any thing.*
 Engendrer, *to engender, to begette.*

E ante N.

Qui engendre, *which engēdrett.*
 Engendreur, *an engendrer.*
 Engendrement, *a begetting.*
 Engin & instrument, *an engine or instrument.*
 Engin & entendement, *understanding, witte.*
 Malengin, *deceitfull dealing.*
 Engle, engler, *seeke Angle.*
 s'Engloutir, *seeke s'engloter.*
 Engloutir, *to swallowe up, to deuoure.*
 Englué, *burdlimed.*
 Le vent s'Engouffre en ce lieu là, & s'entonne, *the winde whirleth in that place.*
 Engouler, *to deuoure.*
 Engourdi de froid, *benoom with colde.*
 Engraisser, *to fatten, to cram, to graze.*
 Engraisser vne beste, *to fatten a beast.*
 Engraissement de bestes, *too graze or fatten cattell.*
 Engrauer, *to graue, to cut.*
 s'Engreger, *to waxe heauy.*
 s'Engrossir, *to waxe grosse, too waxe thicke.*
 Engrossi, *growne.*
 Engrossissement de femelles, *to be with child, to be with yong.*
 Faire enhair & trouuer mauuais quelque chose aux citoyens, *to bring the people in hatred with a thing.*

M

Enhar-

E ante N.

Enhardir, to harden, to bolden, to encourage.

s'Enhardir, to waxe hardy, too trust.

Enhault, above, aloft.

Enhorter, to exhort, to persuade, to require.

Enhorté & incité, moved, exhorted, stirred.

Enhorteur, a persuader, an exhorter.

Enhortement, an exhortation, a persuasion.

Enhui, ou aujourd'huy, to daye.

Enioindre quelque chose à faire to apoynt any thing to be done to enioyne, to commaund.

Enioué, wanton, full of toys.

Enlacer, to snarle, to entrap.

Enlaidir, to make foule, to make filthie, to raze.

Enlaidissement, a dishonesting, a distayning, a defiling.

Enleuer, too rayse vp, too heaue vp.

Petite Enleueure, & cōme enfleure qui se leue sus le pain en cuisât, a litte bladder that riseth on bread while it is baking.

Ennemi, an enemy, a foe.

Ennombrer, seeke Annombrer.

Ennuy & fascherie, heavinesse, sorrow, trouble, anger.

Ennuyer, to molest, to trouble, to weary one.

s'Ennuyer & fascher, too bee

E ante N.

weary of a thing.

Ennuyé & fasché, heavy, sorrowfull.

Ennuyé de viure, weary of life.

Ennuyeux, tedious, wearisome.

Enombrager, to shadow, to cloak.

s'Enorgueillir, to waxe proud.

Estre Enossé, to haue bones taken out.

Enquerir, to enquire, to aske, too demand.

s'Enquester, to make enquirie.

Enqueste, a quest, an enquirie.

Estre fort enraciné, to be rooted in.

Enragé, to rage, to wax mad.

Enragé, raging mad.

Estre Enragé, to be stark mad.

Enregistrer, to enroll, to register, to chronicle.

Enregistrer ce qu'on a receu, & en tenir compte au chapitre des receptes, to keepe a reckoning in writing,

Enregistré, enrolled, registred.

Enregistrement, an enregistring.

Enrichir, to enritche, to make wealthy.

s'Enrouer, to be hoarse.

Enroué, hoarse.

Enrouement, hoarsenesse.

s'Enrouiller, to rust, to canker.

Enrouillé, rusty, cankered.

Enrouillure, canker.

Enrouler aux bandes, to bee entred in the roll of the band.

Enrou-

E ante N.

Enroulez, *enrolled.*
 Enrouser, *to water ground.*
 s'enruisseler, s'escouler per ruis-
 seaux, *to run out in little chanel.*
 Ens, pour dedens, *within.*
 Cy ens, *here within.*
 Ensanglanter, *to bebloud.*
 Ensanglanté, *gore bluddie.*
 Vne Enseigne qu'on pend es
 maisons, *a signe.*
 Enseigne de recognoissance, *a*
token of remembrance.
 Apparée & Enseigne restât de
 quelq chose, *a marke or signe.*
 Je vous diray les enseignes, *I*
will tell ye the tokens.
 Donner Enseignes, *to giue marks*
 Enseignes, *signes, tokens, marks,*
notes.
 Enseigne & Estendart, *a stan-*
dart, an enseigne.
 Enseigner, *to teache, to instruct.*
 Enseigné, *taught.*
 vn Enseigneur qui en a vn autre
 par dessus luy, *a vshier of a*
schoole.
 Enseignement, *instruction, doc-*
trine, teaching.
 Enseignements & papier, *in-*
structions.
 Ensemble, *likewise, also.*
 Ensemblement, *together.*
 Ensemencer vn champ, *to sowe a*
 Enseuelir, *to burie.* (field.
 Enferrer quelqu'un, *to close one*
in, to keepe one fast.

E ante N.

Enferrement, *a closing.*
 Enforcer, *to bewitche.*
 Vn Enforceleur, *a witche.*
 Enforcement, *a bewitching.*
 Enforcellerie, *witcherie.*
 Ensuyure, *to follow, to do the like.*
 Entablement, *setting in a table.*
 Entaché, *seeke Entiché.*
 Entailler & grauer, *to graue, to*
carue.
 Entaillé, *carued, grauen.*
 Entaillure, *a grauing, a caruing.*
 Entamer, *to breake vp meat.*
 Entamure de peau, *a breaking*
of skin.
 Entant que, *in as much as.*
 Entasser, *to gather into heapes, to*
pyle, to packe.
 Entassé, *piled, packed.*
 Entassement, *heaping, a piling.*
 Vne Ente, *a grasse.*
 Enter les arbres, *to grasse trees.*
 Entement, *a grassing.*
 Entendre, *to heare, to vnderstand.*
 Entendre diligemment, *to mark*
diligently.
 Entens, *I vnderstand.*
 Entendu & cognoissant, *of vn-*
derstanding, wittie.
 Entendemēt ou esprit que l'hō-
 me a de nature, *wit or vnder-*
standing, conceit.
 Perdre l'Entendement, *to lose*
his vnderstanding.
 Mettre son Entēte à faire quelq
 chose, *to intend to doe a thing.*

E ante N.

Entendiblement, *understandingly, learnedly.*
 Ententiuement faire quelque chose, *to do a thing intently.*
 Ententif, *intently.*
 Enter, Entement, *seeke Enté.*
 Enterrer, *to burie, to lay in earth.*
 Enterré, *buried, couered with earth.*
 Enterrement, *a buriall.*
 Entiché & corrompu, *corrupt.*
 Entier, *whole, unbroken.*
 Entiereté, *wholenesse, sinceritie.*
 Entierement, *wholly, faithfully, sincerely.*
 Entonnoir, *a funnell.*
 Entôner, *to tonne wine, or pource it into tonnes.*
 Entortiller, *to writhe about, too wriggle, to wrap togither.*
 Entortillé, *writhed.*
 Entortillemēt comme d'un serpent qui se plie en rond, *a writhing like a snake.*
 Entouiller, *to snarle, to combre, to entangle.* (about.
 Entour & circuit, *aboute, round.*
 Entourer, *to compasse about.*
 Entourement, *a compassing.*
 Entournure, *a rundel or circle.*
 s'Entr'aider, *to help one another.*
 Entrailles, *the entrailes, the guttes the inwards.*
 s'Entr'aimer, *to loue one another.*
 Entrainer, *to drawe away.*
 Entre les gens de bien, *among*

E ante N.

good men, betweene good men.
 Entrebaillé, *chapped or chin-
ked, clouen, gaping.*
 s'Entrebatre, *to fight togither.*
 Entrecognoistre, *to know one
another.* (another.
 s'Entr'embrasser, *to embrace one*
 Nous nous Entrecognoissons,
we knowe one another.
 Vn Entredeux de murailles, *a
space betweene twoo walles.*
 l'Entredeux de quelque chose,
the space betwene any two thigs
 Ils s'Entr'entendent, *they under-
stand one another.*
 sus ces entrefaictes, *in this mean
whyle, while this was in doing.*
 Qui sçait bien son Entregent,
*one of good behanioure, that
knoweth good fashions.*
 Ils s'Entrehantent, *they haunt
togither.*
 Ils s'Entrehayent fort, *they hate
one another to the death.*
 Les moutons s'Entrehurtēt, *the
rammes butte togither.*
 Entreiecter, *to cast betweene.*
 Entreiect, *a putting or casting
betweene.*
 Entreioindre, *to ioyne togither.*
 s'Entreiouër, *to play togither.*
 Entrelaisser, *to interlace, too put
betwene.*
 Entrelassé, *interlaced, put betwene*
 Entrelassemēt, *a putting betwene*
 Entreluire, *to shine togither.*

Entre-

E ante N.

Entremander, *to sende together.*
 Entremeller, *to mingle together.*
 s'entremeller de quelque guerre, *to intermedle with warres.*
 Entremettre la besongne, la laisser pour vn temps, *to ceasse, to leaue off worke for a time.*
 Entremeslé, *intermedled, mingled.*
 Vn entremetteur & moyennneur *a spokesman, a broker, an interpreter.*
 Ces choses s'entrenuisent, *these things hurt one an other.*
 Entr'ouir, *to hear here and there a worde.*
 Entrouper, *to gather in companies.*
 Entr'ouuert, *chapt, clouē, opened.*
 Estre fort entr'ouuert & entrebaillié, *to be very much chapt.*
 Entreprendre, *To enterprise, to take in hande.*
 Entreprinse, *begon, taken in hād.*
 Entreprenant & hardy, *bolde, of high enterprise.*
 Entrepris de ses membres, *benomme of his membres.*
 Entrepreneur, *an enterpriser.*
 Entrer, *to enter, to go in.*
 Entremēt, *an entring, a going in.*
 Entrée, *an entrey, an alley.*
 Il s'entregardoyent, *they looked the one on the other.*
 Entreromppe, *to breake off.*
 s'Entresalüer, ou quand plusieurs salüent vn tiers, *to salute*

E ante N.

one an other.
 Chose qui s'entresuit, ou s'entretient, *that followeth one an other, a continuance.*
 Entretaillir, *to hew one an other.*
 Entretenir vn amour, *to maynteyne loue.*
 s'Entretenant, *cleauing one to an other, holding one an other.*
 Estre entretenu, *to be maynteyned, to be entertayned.*
 Entretienement, *an entertaining, a cleauing one to an other.*
 s'Entretoucher, *to touche one an other.*
 Entretouiller, *to tumble or wrap vp one with an other.*
 Entretenir ou suruenir, *to come on a sodayne.*
 Enuahir par trahison. ou autrement, *to inuade, to set vpon.*
 Enueloper, *to wrappe up, to folde up.*
 Vne enuelope & couuerture, *a wrapper.*
 Enuelopé, *wrapped up.*
 Enuelopement, *a wrapping.*
 Enuenimer le boire d'aucun, *to poyson ones drinke.*
 Don enuenimé, *a poysoned gift.*
 Enuy, *sorrowfully, against my wil.*
 Enuie, *enuie, hatred, malice.*
 Enuier l'autrui, *to hate another.*
 Enuieux, *envious, hatefull, malicious.*
 Enuieiller, *to waxe olde.*
 Enuieillesment, *a waxing olde.*

M.iiij. Ent.

E ante P.Q.

Enuers toy, *towards thee.*
 Tourner à l'enuers, *to turne upside downe.*
 Enuiron dix iours, plus ou moins, *aboute ten dayes.*
 Enuiron trois mille, *about three thousande.*
 Enuiron ce mois là, *About that moneth.*
 Tout à l'enuiron, *round about.*
 Enuironner, *to compasse aboute, to enuiron.*
 Enuironné, *compassed.*
 Enuironnement, *a compassing.*
 Enuoyer d'avec soy, *to sende away, to put away.*
 Enuoyer quelque chose, *to send a thing.*
 Enuoy, *message, sending.*
 S'enuoler, *to flee away.*
 Enyurer, *to make dronke.*
 Epeler, *seeke Espeler.*
 Epilepsie, Mal caduque, *the falling sicknesse.*
 Epistre & lettre missiue, *an Epistle, a letter.*
 Epitaphe, *an Epitaph, verses on ones death.*
 Equalité, *equalitie, comparison.*
 Equaliser, *to compare.*
 Equierre, ou Esquierre, *a Carpenters squire.*
 Equiparailon, *lykening, comparing.*
 Equiper nauires, *to trim or make ready shippes.*

E ante R.S.

Al'equipolent, *of like value.*
 Equité, *equitie, vprightnes, iustice.*
 Equiualent, *like, of like value.*
 Erable, *a tree, which some thinke to be Maple.*
 Erain, *seeke Arain.*
 Ergots de coqs, *a cockes spurre.*
 Erinite, *an hermit, one that dwelleth in deserte.*
 Ermitage, *an hermitage.*
 Vne Ermine, *a beaste called an Ermyne.*
 Errer, *to stray, to erre.*
 Aller errant par cy par là, *parmy les champs sans tenir ordre, to wander hither and thither.*
 Es, tu es, *seeke estre. (ther.*
 S'esbahir, *to maruell, to wonder.*
 Esbahy, *abashed.*
 Esbahissement, *abashing.*
 s'esbatre avec quelqu'un, *to play with one, to passe the tyme.*
 Esbat & recreation d'enfants, *childrens play.*
 Esbats, *playes, pastimes, recreations.*
 Prendre ses esbats, *To take his pleasure.*
 Par Esbat, *in pastyme.*
 Esbatement, *pastyming.*
 Erberger, ou Heberger aucun, *to lodge one, to harbour.*
 Esblouir les yeux, *To glimmer the eyes, to dafell.*
 Esboulissement, *dafeling,*
 Esboucher, *To rough hew, to square*

E ante S.

square out.
Esborgner, to make poareblinde,
to looke a squint.
Esburgeonner la vigne, to pluck
off the buds of a vine.
Esbrancher vn arbre, To loppe
a tree.
Esbranler & faire trembler, to
shake, to wauer.
Esbranlement, shaking, waue-
ring.
Escacher, to breake in peeces, to
brouse.
Escachement & froissure, a brea-
king, a brousing.
Escailer poisson, to scale fishe.
Vne escarboncle, a Carbuncle.
Escarlat, scarlet.
Escarmouche, Faire des Escar-
mouches, to skirmish.
Escarpins, pumpe, single soaled
shoes.
Escerner autour, To scrape on
clense round about.
Esceruelé, Hare brayned, cocke
brayned, braynesse.
Vn eschaffaut, ou sont ceux qui
regardent iouer, a scaffolde or
stage.
Eschalias, a prop for a vine, com-
monly the stay that is set for a
vine to creepe vp upon.
Eschalasser vne vigne, to set vp
those stayes in the vine.
Eschalotte, a Scallion.
Eschanger, to exchange, to chop,

E ante S.

to scorse.
Eschanson qui fait l'essay du
boire & du manger, A taster
of meates to kings or other.
Eschantillon & mōstre de quel-
que marchandise, a scantlin.
Escapper, to escape, to slip away.
Escappé, slipte away, escaped,
saued.
Vn eschappatoire, A starting
hole, a bypath.
Vn escharbot, a scarabey.
Escharcement viure, To line
scantly, to line hardly, niggishly
Eschasses, crouches, stiltes.
Eschabouillure, a push, a wheale.
Eschauffer, to warme, to heate, to
chafe.
Estre eschauffé, To be warmed,
to be chafed.
Eschauffement, chafyng, war-
ming, heating.
Eschaugette, a Beacon.
Vn eschelle, a ladder.
L'eschelle d'un nauire, a ladder
in a shippe.
Escheller les murs, to skale the
walles.
Eschemer, comme les mouches
à miel eschemēt, & font leurs
petites mouches, To swarme
lyke Bees.
Escheoir, to happen, to chaunce,
to fall out.
Escheoir comme par sort, to fall
by lot.

Des.

E ante S.

Des Eschez, *the Chessmen.*
 Eschiquier, *a checker, a Chess*
bourde.
 Escheuin, *conseillier de la ville,*
Sheriffe of a Citie.
 Escheuiffement de dommage, *a*
scape from hurt.
 L'eschine, soit de l'homme ou
 bestes irraisonables, *the Chine*
bone, the backe bone.
 Les os de l'eschine du dos, &
 semblables, *the bones in the*
chyme.
 Eschiner, rompre l'eschine, *To*
chine, to breake the backe.
 A bon Escient, *in good earnest,*
in good faith.
 Esclair, Esclairer, Escaircir, *seke*
Escler.
 Esclaire, herbe, *Selandine.*
 Esclandre, *a thunder clappe, a*
slaunder.
 Esclat ou latte, *a shingle, a lath.*
 Son Esclatant, *a rattling noyse.*
 Esclaue, *a slaue.*
 Escler, qui fait le tonnerre, *The*
lightning of the thunder.
 Esclercir, *to make cleere.*
 Esclercissement & reparation, *to*
cleeryng, playn shewyng forth.
 Escliste ou on met le fourmage
 pour prendre sa forme, *a chese*
presse.
 Esclopé, *maymed.*
 Esclorre des œufs, *To clocke, to*
bathe egges.

E ante S.

Escole, ou college, *a Schole, a*
College.
 Maistre d'escolle, *a scholemaster*
 Vn escolier, *a scholer.*
 Estre esconduict, *to be denyed a*
request, to haue repulse.
 L'escorce de l'arbre, *the barke of*
a tree, the rinde.
 Escorcer, *to barke trees, or ra-*
ther to unbarke, to pill.
 Escorcement, *a barking of trees,*
a pilling, a rinding.
 Escorcher, *to flay, to bark, to pill.*
 Escorceure du siege, *the pilde-*
nesse of the seate.
 Escorchement, *a flaying.*
 Escort, *dapper, banfom, trimme,*
furnished.
 L'escosse ou gonffe de febues,
 pois & semblables, *the codof*
pease, beane, or other pulse.
 Eicot, *a schot.*
 S'escouler, *to slide down, to glide.*
 Escoulement d'eau, *a sliding*
downe, or softe running of
water.
 Escourgée, *a thong of leather, a*
latchet, or scourge.
 Escouter, *to hearken, to listen, to*
giue eare.
 Escouteur, ou vn Escoutée, *A*
hearkener, a scout, an eares-
dropper.
 Escoutement, *hearkening.*
 Escouier, *to shake off, to fan out,*
to brushe.

Escou-

E ante S.

Escouuette, a brushe.
 Escouillon, an ouen sweeper, a
 daftin.
 Faire Escran contre le vent, too
 set the nose against the wind.
 Vn Escreuille, a crab, a crenise.
 Escrimeur, Ioueuer d'espée, a
 maister of fence, a fencer.
 Vn Escrin, coffret ou cabbinet, a
 casket, a little chest.
 s'Escrier, to crie, to roare out.
 Escri, ou escriemēt, a crying out.
 Ecrire, to write.
 Escripture, writ, scripture, wri-
 ting.
 Escripteau, a writing.
 Vne Escriptoire, a penman.
 Les Escrouelles, the kings euell.
 Vn Escu, a crowne of gold in mo-
 ney, a scutchion, a shield.
 Escuelle, a porenger, a dish.
 Vn Escuiel plein de rochers, a
 rockie place.
 Escume, scum, dross, fume.
 Escumer, lester escumes, to fume
 to scum.
 Ecumeur de mer, a pirate, a sea
 theefe.
 Vn Escurieu, a squirrell.
 Vn court Escuillon ou bouclier,
 a scutchion or buckler.
 Escuyer d'escurie, a horse keeper.
 Escuyer ou coustiler, an es-
 quire.
 Escuyer ou eschanson, a squire
 to the mouth.

E ante S.

Esgard qu'on a de faire quelque
 chose, the regard, warinesse,
 and aduise that we haue to do
 a thing.
 s'Esgarer, to stray, to wander.
 Vn Esglantier, eglantine, sweete
 briar.
 Eglise ou temple, a church, a
 temple.
 Esgorger, to cut ones throte.
 Esgorgement, a cutting off ones
 throte.
 Vn Esgout qui chet de hault, a
 drop.
 l'Esgout d'une ville, the sinke of
 a towne.
 Esguiere, an ewer.
 Esguille, seeke Aguille.
 Vn Esguillon, a pricke, a stir.
 Esguilloner, to stirre, to moue, to
 prouoke.
 Esguillonné, stirred, prouoked.
 Esguillonnement, a stirring.
 Esguillonneur, a prouoker, a
 setter on.
 Vne Esguilllette, a point.
 Eshonter, to be shamelesse, to set a
 good face on it.
 Eshonté, shamelesse, impudent.
 Eshontement, shamelesnesse, sau-
 finesse.
 s'Esioir, to reioyce, to be glad, to
 be merry.
 Qui s'Esioist, ioyfull.
 s'Esioissant, reioycing.
 Esioissance, ioye, gladnesse.

N

Esioir

E ante S.

Esioüissance qu'on fait du bien
& prosperité qui nous est ve-
nue, ou à autrui, *the joy that*
we haue in prosperitie.
Eslargir, *to enlarge, to stretch out*
Eslargi & plein, à qui le ventre
tire, *stretched out full.*
Esleuer, *to take away, to cary a-*
way, to lift.
Esleué en hault, *heaued vp, lif-*
ted vp.
Esleuer ou nourrir, *to bring vp,*
to reare.
Eslire, *to choose, to cull, to pyke*
out.
Esleu entre les autres, *picked*
out.
Esliste, *choise, election.*
Eslocher & esbranler, *to shake,*
to wag, to wane.
Esloigner, *to send aloofe, to con-*
uey away, to keepe farre off.
Esloigné, *kept aloofe.*
Esloignement, *a conueying a-*
way.
s'Esflourdir, *to be astonnyed, to be*
amazed.
Esmail, *ammelt.*
Vn Esmeraude, *an Emeraude.*
Esmerillonné, & fort vis d'esprit,
linely, quicke.
S'esmerueiller, *To maruell, to*
wonder.
Esmerueillable, *wonderfull.*
Esmerueillement, *a wondryng,*
a gazing.

E ante S.

L'esmeut d'un corbeau & fiente
the muting of a foule.
Esmeute, *seeke Esmouuoir.*
Esmier, *To crumme or breake*
small.
Esmonder, *to clense, to sweepe, to*
make cleane.
Esmondement d'arbres, & tail-
lement de vignes, *a prunying*
of trees, cutting of vines.
Esinoucher & refouler un tren-
chant, *To make blunte that is*
sharpe.
Esmondre un cousteau, *to grind*
a knife.
Esinouuoir, *to moue, to prouoke,*
to stirre.
Esmeu, *stirred, prouoked, moued.*
Esmeute, *a commotion, a tumult,*
a rising.
Esmotion, *a motion, a stirryng*
of the mynde.
Esmouuement, *a mouing, a tof-*
sing.
Esmoy ou soulci, *care, sorrowe,*
pensiuenesse.
Toute espace & distance, *space,*
distance.
Espace de temps, *space of tyme.*
L'espace & certain mesure de
terre, comme vinct ou trent
pas, & semblables, *a space or*
measure of ground.
Espancher, *to scatter abroad.*
Espandre, *To sheade, to spill, to*
poure out.

Es-

E ante S.

Es pandu, *spilled, poured out.*
 Espandement, *a shedding, a pouring out.*
 La rose s'Espanit, ou desployé, ou s'estend, *to blow out like a Rose or other floure.*
 Espandre ça & là, *to scatter.*
 Espars, *scattered, dispersed.*
 Espardement, *a scattering.*
 Choses dictes esparsemēt, *wordes spoken scatteringly.*
 Espargner, *to spare, to saue.*
 Espargner la despense, *To saue charges.*
 N'espargner personne, *to spare no man.*
 Espargnant & qui n'a cure d'argent, & aussi s'abstient de les autres voluptez, *a neare fellow, a wary man.*
 Espargne, *scarfitie.*
 De l'espargoutte ou apparitoire, *Pellitorie, an herbe.*
 Vne Espatule ou Spatule, *A slice.*
 L'espaule, *the shoulder.*
 Espauliere, *a hooke to weare on the shoulder.*
 Espeautre, Espece de blé ainsi appelée, *a kinde of barley as some thinke.*
 Espece vn espece de maladie, *a kinde, a kinde of disease.*
 Par especial, *especially.*
 Espée, *a swoord.*
 Espeler, *to spell, as children do.*

E ante S.

Espelement des syllabes, *a spelling of syllables.*
 Esperdu, *lost, a forgone man.*
 Esperer, *to hope, to trust.*
 Esperance de bien, *Hope of goodes.*
 Espoir, *hope, trust.*
 Esprit & entedemēt qui l'hōme a de nature, *Witte and understanding that a man hath of nature.*
 Esprit sans repos, *A restlesse mynde.*
 Vn Esperon, *a spur.*
 Espessir, *to thicken.*
 Espessi, *thickened.*
 Espiez, *thicke.*
 Espesseur, *thicknesse.*
 Espeslement, *thicklie.*
 Espessissement, *a thickening.*
 Espi de blé, *an eare of corne.*
 Espices ou espicerie, *spice.*
 Espier & guetter, *to spie, to watch, to marke.*
 Vn Espie ou espion, *a spie.*
 Espies, *snare.*
 En espiant, *espyingly.*
 Espieur, *a spyer, a pryer.*
 Espiement, *a spying.*
 Espine, *a thorne, a bryer.*
 Espineux, *thorny, bryerie.*
 Espingle, *a pinne.*
 vn Espion & Brigantin, *a Brigandine.*
 Esplouré, *beblubbered with weeping, bewayled.*

N.ij.

Esplu-

E ante S.

Esplucher, to cull out.
 Esplucher chascue lettre d'une
 Loy, to searche every clause of
 the Lawe.
 Espoindre, to pricke, to stirre, to
 prouoke.
 Esponge, a sponge.
 Espouuanter, to make asfraid, to
 feare.
 Espouuenté, feared.
 Vn Espouuentail, chose espou-
 uentant, a thing to be feared.
 Espouuentable, fearfull.
 Espouuancement, a feare, a
 dread.
 Espouser vne femme, to marrie
 a wife.
 Espouser vn homme, to marrie
 a man.
 l'Espousee, ou l'Espousée, the
 bryde.
 Espousailles, brydall, mariage.
 Espreindre, too presse out, to
 wring.
 Espreindre le iust, to wring out
 the inyce.
 Espreinte, pressed out.
 Tout à Espreu, with diligence.
 Vn Espreuier, a hanke.
 Estre Espri de folie, & estre cō-
 me insensé, too bee taken with
 follie.
 Esprouer, to proue, to assaye.
 Esprouue, a prooffe.
 Vne petite Esprouette, a small
 instrument. wherewith Sur-

E ante S.

geons do searche woundes, a
 proba.
 Espuiser, to drawe out, as out of
 a well.
 Espurge, herbe, an herbe called
 spurge.
 Espurger & oster les neuds des
 arbres, to prune trees, to cutte
 away the knots.
 Esquarrir, to square.
 Esquarteler, to quarter.
 Faire Esquarter, & espandre ça
 & là, to shed, to throwe about,
 to scatter.
 Vne Esquierre, a squire.
 Esquinancie, the squincie.
 Equipper, seeke Equiper.
 Qui est Essardé & alteré, which
 is alwayes drye.
 Esserter vn bois, to make a glade
 in a wood.
 Essayer, to assaye, to proue, to at-
 tempt.
 Essay, an essay or prooffe.
 Esseulez, cast off, giuen ouer, left
 alone.
 Vn Essieu, an axeltree.
 Essimer, to take away fat.
 Essorer, to drie vp.
 Essorillé, deasse.
 Essuyer, to wipe, to rub.
 Il est, seeke Estre.
 Estable à cheuaux & autres be-
 stes semblables, a stable, a
 stall, a fold.
 Establir vn Roy, too établishe a
 King

E ante S.

King.
 Establisement, *an establishing.*
 Establier ou estail à boucher, *a butchers stall.*
 Vn Estage de maison, *a loft of a house.*
 De l'Estain, *tin.*
 Estaimmer, *to lead, or tin.*
 Estaimmé, *leaded, as they lead pots.*
 Estain de lain, *wollen yarne.*
 Estaler, *to stall out, or shewe wares.*
 Vn Estalon, *a stallion, a horse to couer mares.*
 Estamine, *chamblet, grogran.*
 Estancher la soif, *to slake thirst, to stanche bloud.*
 Estanchement de soif, *slaking of thirst.*
 Estang & viuier, *a pond.*
 Vn Estanson, *a prop, a forke, a shore.*
 l'Estape, *the wine market or staple.*
 Estarnuer, *seeke Esternuer.*
 l'Estat & condition des hommes, *the state and condition of men.*
 Vne Estaye, *a prop.*
 Estayer, *to shore up.*
 Estayement, *a shoring.*
 l'Esté, *Sommer.*
 Esteindre, *to quenche, to slake fire.*
 Esteingnement, *a quenching.*

E ante .S.

Estelé, *starred.*
 Esteler les cheuaux, *to spang in horses to the cart.*
 Estendart & enseigne, *a standard, an enseigne.*
 Estendre, *to set forth, too shewe forth, to stretch forth, to spread abroad.*
 Estendu, *stretched forth, spread abroad.*
 Estendement, *a stretching forth.*
 Esternuer, *to sneese.*
 Esternuement, *a sneesing.*
 Vne Esteule ou estouble, *straw, stouble.*
 Esteuf, *a tennis ball.*
 Estimer, *to esteeme, to value.*
 Penser ou Estimer & iuger, *too thinke, to esteeme, to iudge.*
 Estimer, priser & louer, *to esteeme, to prayse, too allowe, too regarde.*
 Estre Estimé, *to bee esteemed.*
 l'Estime qu'on a de vertu, *the estimation of vertue.*
 Estimation, *estimation.*
 Iuge & Estimateur de quelque chose, *a fudge, an esteemer of a thing, a prezer.*
 Estinceler, *to sparcle, to twinkle.*
 Estincelle, *a sparke.*
 Estincellement, *a sparkling.*
 l'Estoc & le tronc d'un arbre, *the body of a tree, the stocke.*
 Estoffer, *to engrau.*
 Estoffeur, *an engrauer.*

N.iiij.

Estoile,

E ante S.

Estoile, a starre.
 Estomach, the stomacke, the bel-
 lie.
 Estonner, to astonish, to amaze.
 Estonné, amazed, astonished, a-
 gast.
 Estonnement du corps, ou des
 parties d'iceluy, prouenât d'
 vne catarrhe, benoemnesse of
 the body, to be taken.
 Estorlement, a wrestling or wri-
 thing.
 Estouffer quelqu'un, to smother,
 to stifle, to strangle.
 Estouffement, smothering.
 Estoupe de lin, ou de chanure,
 flax or tow.
 Estouper, to stop up.
 Vn Estoupillon, a stopple.
 Estourdir, to astonish, to trouble
 ones head.
 Estourdy, blunt, blockish, dull.
 Witted, foolish, giddie.
 Estourdissement, amazednesse,
 giddinesse.
 Vn Estourgeon, a sturgeon.
 Estourneau, a bird called a stare.
 Estrain, ou foarre, strawe.
 Estranger, to make strange, to
 alienate.
 s'Estranger de quelqu'un, & o-
 ster la fantasie, ou amour, to
 become strange, to drawe away
 ones hart from one.
 Estrangé, straunged, aliena-
 ted.

E ante S.

Moult Estrange, very strange.
 Vn Estranger, a stranger, a fo-
 rein.
 Estrangement des autres, quand
 on se met à part, to waxe
 strange, to shun company.
 Estrangler, to strangle, to choake
 Estranglé, strangled.
 Estanglement, a strangling.
 Donner Estre à quelque chose,
 to giue being to a thing, to
 create.
 Estre, to bee.
 Tu Es, thou art.
 Il Est, hee is.
 Estrecir, to make narrowe, or
 streight.
 Estreindre, to straigne, to make
 streight, to make narrowe, to
 thrust together.
 Estreint & serré, streigned,
 thrust together.
 Estreignement, a streigning.
 Estreines, presents, newe yeares
 giftes.
 Estrier, a stable forke.
 Estreiller cheuaux, to currie
 horses.
 Estruier & debatre cōtre quel-
 qu'un, to striue, to contend.
 Prendre Estrif & debat à l'en-
 contre d'aucun, to be at strife
 with one.
 Estroict, streight, narrowe.
 Estroictement, streightly, nar-
 rowly.

Estronc

E ante S.

Estroac, a turde.
 Estudier, to studie, to plye ones
 booke.
 Vne Estude, a studie.
 Estudes de lettres, studie of lear-
 ning.
 Mettre tout son Estude à ap-
 prendre, to set all his mynd on
 learning.
 Estudie de sapience, philosophie,
 studie of wisdom.
 Vn Estudiant qui ne se melle
 point des affaires publiques,
 a scholler.
 Estuuer vne playe, to bath or
 soake a wound.
 Estuuer ses yeux, to soake the
 eyes.
 Estuues, stews, hote houses.
 Estuement, a soaking.
 Estuy de quelque chose que ce
 soit, a case, a shethe.
 Vn Estuy d'escriptoire, a pen-
 nar.
 s'Esuanoûir, to vanish, to fade a-
 way, to swoone.
 Esuanoûi, vanished.
 Euanoûissement & pasmoison,
 vanishing, swooning.
 Esueiller, to waken, to rayse vp.
 s'Esueiller, to wake.
 Estre Esueillé, to be wakened.
 Esuenter, to fan, to winowe.
 Vn Esuentoir, ou Esuentoire, a
 fan.

E ante T.V.

Vne Esuentoire, à chasser les
 mouches, a flap for flies.
 Esuement, fanning, winow-
 ing.
 Esuier, a sinke, a place to voyde
 water.
 Esuolé & eshonté, shamelesse.
 Et, and.
 Et aussi, and also.
 Eternel, euerlasting, ayduring.
 Eternellement, euerlastingly.
 Deuenir Etique, to growe into a
 consumption.
 Euacuer, to voyde, to emptie.
 Euacuation de mauuais es hu-
 meurs, voyding of euill hu-
 mors.
 Euader, Eschapper, to escape, to
 slip away.
 Euenement, a hap, a chaunce, a
 coming to passe.
 Euentrer poissons, to drawe or
 vnbowell fishe.
 Euertuement il besongne à ce-
 cy, hee worketh lustily.
 Vn Euesque, vn Prelat, a Bis-
 shop.
 Euf, seeke Oeuf.
 Euidet, playne, euident, mani-
 fest.
 Euidence, an euidence.
 Euidemmet, cleerely, apparant-
 ly, manifestly.
 Euitter, to auoyde, to shunne, to
 shrinke from.

Euite.

E ante V.X.

Euitement, *a shunning, an es-
cheuing.*
 Euoquer au peuple vne chose
 estant par deuant certains iu-
 ges, *to bring triall of the mat-
ter from certaine iudges to the
people.*
 Eupatoire, herbe, *an herbe called
Agrimonie.*
 Eur, eureux, *seeke Heureux.*
 si tu n'eusses esté, ou si ce n'eust
 esté toy, *if thou hadst not
been, if it had not bin for thee.*
 Sans toy, *without thee.*
 Euure, *seeke Oeuure.*
 Exalter, *to prayse aboue measure,
to exalt.*
 Examiner quelque chose, *to ex-
amine, to weighe, to ponder.*
 Examinatiō, *an examination.*
 Exaulcer, *to heare gently, to
graunt.*
 Exaulser & esleuer, *to exalte, to
prayse aboue measure.*
 Excellent, *surmounting, excelling,
passing.*
 Excellēment, *excellently, passing
well.*
 Excellence, *excellency, worthi-
nesse*
 Excepter, *to except.*
 l'Exceptiō d'une generalité, *the
exception of a generalitie.*
 Excez, *excesse, superfluitie, riot.*
 Excessif, *passing measure, exces-
sive.*

E ante V.X.

Excessiuement, *excessiuely.*
 Exciter, *to stir up.*
 Excuser, *to excuse.*
 Vne Excuse, *an excuse.*
 Excusatiō, *making an excuse.*
 Excuseur, qui excuse quelqu'un,
an excuser.
 Execrable & detestable, *hateful,
to be abhorred.*
 Execration, *blasphemie, cursing
beyond measure.*
 Executer, *to streigne for debte.*
 Mettre en Exécution qu'on
 nous a enchargé, *too execute
our charge.*
 Exemple, *an example.*
 Exemplaire plein de fautes, *a
false sampler.*
 Auoir l'exemplaire & patron,
to haue a sample.
 Exempter, *to exempt.*
 Exempt, qui n'a nulle part, *ex-
empt, he that hath no part.*
 Exempt de faire aucune charge
exempt, free from the charge.
 Exemption, *libertie, freedome.*
 Exercer quelque art, *to exercise
an art.*
 s'exercer, *to exercise him selfe, to
ennure.*
 s'exerciter à escrire, *too vse to
write.*
 Exercice, *exercise, vse.*
 Exercitation, *exercising.*
 Exhalation de la terre, *the damp
or vapors of the earth.*

Exiger

E ante X.

Exiger ou demander, *to demand or exact a thing.*

Exil, *banishment, exile.*

Exonniez par maladie, ou autre encombrer, *discharged soul-dours.*

Expedier quelque affaire, *to hasten or dispatch a matter.*

Expedition & acheuement, *an expedition, a riddance.*

Experimenter, *to proue, to trye, to examine, to assay.*

Vn homme expérimenté, *A man of experience.*

Expert & sçauant, *expert, cunning.*

Experience, *experience, knowledge, cunning.*

Expirer, *to breath out, to yeld vp the ghost, to ende.*

Le temps est expiré, *the tyme is ended or expired.*

Expliquer, *to expounde, to unfold.*

Expliqué, *Expounded, interpreted.*

Faire exploiter besongne, *to rid businesse.*

Qui n'exploite guere, *slacke in businesse.*

Exposer quelque chose aux enfantz, *to bequeath or giue ouer to his children.*

Vn lieu exposé & tourné au soleil, *placed directely agaynst the sonne.*

E ante X.

Exposition, *an exposition, a declaration.*

Dire par expres, *chiefly or expressly, to tell.*

Expressement, *expressly, namely.*

Exquis, *exquisite, singuler, fine, perfectte.*

Extorsion pour tort, *wrong, extortion.*

Extraordinaire, *extraordinarie, vnmooted.*

Extraordinairement, *extraordinaryly.*

Extraire & transcrire, *to drawe out, to write out.*

Extrauaguer bien loing, *to wander farre.*

Extremement, *without measure.*

L'extremité & bord ou bout de quelque chose, *the brinke or top of any thing.*

F ante A.

Fable, *a tale, a fable.*

Fabloyer, *to fable.*

La face, *the face.*

Facile, *easye.*

Facilemēt, *easily, redily, quickly.*

Facilité, *easinesse.*

Faciliter vne chose, *To bring a thying to easinesse, to make it a sleight.*

Façon, *fashion, forme, making, workmanship.*

Façonner, *to fashion.*

O

Vn

F ante A.

Facteur, *a factour, an agent.*
 Le facteur d'un Marchand, *a marchants factour.*
 Vn fatiste, *a player, a Poet.*
 Fruicts qui sont fades, *unsau-ry frutes.*
 Vn fagot, *a faggot.*
 Fague, *the necke piece of a Bore, the fag piece.*
 Faictiz, *counterfeat, forged.*
 Faillir, *to fayle, to erre, to lacke.*
 Faim, *hunger, famine.*
 Faindre, *faintise, seke feindre.*
 Faire, *to do, to go about.*
 Faire quelq chose, *to do a thing.*
 C'en est faict, *it is done.*
 Faicture, *workmanship.*
 Vn faisant, *a Pheasant.*
 Vn faisceau de quelque chose que ce soit, liée ensemble, *a bunche, a bundle.*
 Faidardise & paresse, *slouthfulness, sluggishness, drowsiness.*
 Vn faix, *a burthen.*
 Fallacieux, *deceyfull.*
 Il falloir vser de plus long exemples, *it behoued to vse longer examples.*
 Fallot, *a cresset light.*
 Il fault, *it must, it behoueth.*
 Familier, domestique, *familiar, homely.*
 Familiarité, *familiaritie.*
 Familiarement, *familiarly.*
 La Famille & race, *the house, kinred, the familie.*

F ante A.

Famine, *hunger, dearth.*
 Vn fan de biche ou autres bestes, *a faune.*
 Se faner, *to rotte, to putrisie, to corrupt.*
 Fange, *mudde, dirt.*
 le Fanon d'un bœuf, le peau qui luy pend sous le long du col *the dew lap of a rudder beast, hanging downe vnder hys necke.*
 Fantasie & volonté d'une personne, *the fantasie and minde of a body.*
 Fantastique, *fantasticall, inuentive.*
 Faon, *seke Fan.*
 Faonner, *to faune as does doe.*
 Vne farce, *a playe, an interlude.*
 Farceur, *a player of such playes.*
 Jouer de farces, qui representent contenance selon l'estat des personnes, *a player, a counterfeater of personages.*
 De la farce, *a luering, a pudding.*
 Farcir & remplir, *To stuffe, to franke, to feede.*
 Fard, *white lead, painting colors.*
 Fardé, *paynted, as some women vse to paynt themselves.*
 Fardement de vieilles choses, pour le mieux vendre, *a painting or setting forth olde things to the shewe.*
 Vne fardeau, *a firdell, a trusse, a burthen.*

Farine,

F ante A.

Farine, *meale*.
 Farouche, *fierse, outragious, cruel*
 Fascher ou ennuyer quelqu'un,
to anger or displease one.
 Tu me fasches & ennuyes, *thou*
troublest me.
 Fasché, *troubled, angred.*
 Fascheux & ennuyeux, *trouble-*
some, greckous.
 Falcherie, *anger, greefe, trouble,*
vexation.
 Fascoles, *a kind of small pulse.*
 Fau, vn arbre, *a Beche tree.*
 Faucher, *to mowe the grounde.*
 Faucheur du prez, *a mower.*
 Faueur & support, *faouure, sup-*
porte.
 Fauori, ou fauorisé, *in faouure,*
faouured.
 Fauourablement, *faouurably.*
 Vne faucille ou crochet, *a sicle,*
a hooke.
 Faucon, oyseau de proye, *A*
Falcon.
 Faudra, *seeke Falloir.*
 Faulsaire, *a falsifier, a counter-*
feater.
 Faulser des lettres, *to counter-*
feat letters.
 Faulsement, *falsly, vntreuly.*
 Qui fait faulletez, *he that com-*
mitteth falshode.
 Fault, *seeke Falloir.*
 Faulte pour peché, *fault, blame,*
offence.
 Faulte ou disette, *wante, lacke,*

F ante A.

scarfitie.
 Faulx, homme faulx, *A false*
man.
 Vne faux ou faucille, *a Sickle,*
a Sythe.
 Faulxbourgs, *the Suburbs.*
 Fauue, ou Fauueau, *a depe yea-*
low, a bay.
 Feal, *faithfull, trusty.*
 Feauté, *faithfulnesse.*
 Fealement, *faithfully.*
 Vne febue, *a beane.*
 Vne petite chose noire qui est
 au cul d'une febue, *the blacke*
spot at the tayle of the beane.
 Vn fauat de febues, *a stacke of*
beanes.
 le Faiture de quelque chose par
 laquelle on la met à estre, *the*
making or workmanship of a
thing.
 Feg, *destinate, appoynted.*
 Fée, & qui doit aduenir par
 necessité, *appointed, that must*
needes come to passe.
 Par feerie & destinee, *by De-*
stinie.
 Feindre, *to feyne, to dissemble.*
 Se feindre, *to fayne himselfe.*
 Feintise, *faynednesse, hipocrisie,*
dissimulation.
 Feintement, *faynedly, dissem-*
blingly.
 De la feine, *beeche mast.*
 Du fein, *seeke foin, hay.*
 Felicité, *happinesse.*

O.ij.

Fel-

F ante E.

Fellure en pierre precieuse, *the*
vaynes in a precious stone.
 Felon, fell, testie, outragious.
 Felonnie, felnesse, vnmmerciful-
 nesse.
 Femelle, *the shee of any thing.*
 Femelin, *made womannish.*
 Femme, *a woman, a wyfe.*
 Femmelette, *a little woman.*
 Fendre, *to cleaue.*
 Fendu, *cleft, chapt.*
 Fendu en deux, *cleft in two.*
 Fendement, *a cleaving.*
 Fente, *a cleft, a rift, a rent.*
 Fener ou flettrir, *To wither a-*
way.
 Fenestre, *a windowe.*
 Fenestré & percé, *windowed or*
pierced through.
 Vn fenil ou on garde le fein, *A*
hay losfe.
 Du fenoil, *Fenell.*
 Fer, *yron.*
 Ferrement, *yron worke.*
 Ferrailles, *olde yron.*
 Ferrer muls & cheuaux, *To shoe*
horses or moyles.
 Ferré, *shod.*
 Feries & iours de cessation, *holy*
days, wakes.
 Ferir, *to strike.*
 Vn fermaillet qui se pend au
 col pour preseruer de poison,
a preseruatiue to hang aboute
ones necke agaynst poysón.
 La ferme du prince ou demaine

F ante E.

the kings reuenue.
 Vne ferme, *a ferme, a Man-*
nour.
 Le fermiers du prince, *the kings*
farmers.
 Ferme, *firme, stable, sure.*
 Estre ferme & constant, *To be*
stable, to be constant.
 Fermeté, *stablednesse, constancie,*
stedfastnesse.
 Fermement, *constantly, sted-*
fastly.
 Fermer, *to shut vp, to close vp.*
 Fermé, *shutte, closed.*
 Fermement & closture de bou-
 che, *a stopping ones mouth.*
 Fertile, *frutefull, well yelding,*
fertile.
 Fertilité, *frutefulnesse.*
 Fertilement, *frutefully.*
 Feruent, *earnest, feruent.*
 Feruement, *earnestly.*
 Les vesses, *the Buttocks, the*
breeche.
 Fesser, *to breeche boys, to scourge*
them.
 Fessu, *well buttocked, well bree-*
ched.
 Le reste d'un edifice, *the ridge*
of an house.
 Feste, *holyday.*
 Fester, *To keepe Holydaye, to*
feaste.
 Festin, *a feaste, a banquet.*
 Festoyer aucun, *to feast one, to*
cheere one.

Vn

F ante E.

Vn Festu, a strawe or rushe, a mote.
 Le Feu, fire.
 Feuchiere, ou Foiguere, ferme brakes.
 Feue, seeke Febue.
 Feurre, seeke Foarre.
 Fiance & assurance, trust, affiance, trouth.
 Fiancer vne fille ou vne femme, to betrouth, to make sure, too handfast.
 Vne Fiancée, bethrouthed, handfasted.
 Ficher, to fasten, to sticke in, to set fast.
 Fiché & arresté, stedfast, stablished.
 Fiction & controuement, a thing feigned, an imagination.
 Fort Fidele & seur, faithfull, stable.
 Fidelité, faithfulness.
 Fidelement, faithfully, vnfaignedly.
 Fiebure, ou Fieure, an ague, a feuer.
 Fiebureux, subiect to an ague.
 Fiel, gall.
 Fiens, dong.
 Fiens à fumer la terre, dong to dong the earth.
 La Fiente & ordure d'une beste, the dong of a beast.
 Soy fier à quelqu'un de quelque secret, to trust one with some

F ante I.

secrete talke.
 Fier & arrogant, proude, lofty, high minded.
 Fieret, somewhat lofty.
 Fierement, loftily.
 Fiereté, hautnesse, loftinesse, pride.
 Fieure, seeke Fiebure.
 Sang Figé, blond cluttered.
 Vne Figue, a figue.
 Vn Figuier, a figue tree.
 Figure, a figure, an image.
 Figurer, to figure.
 Figurement, a figuring.
 Fil, ou Filet, a threede.
 Vn Filé & verueu à prédre poissons, an angle or bayt to catch fische.
 Filet à Filet, thred by thred.
 Filer, to spin, to twist.
 Filure & tissure de layne ou de soye, spinning.
 La Filace qu'on met en la quenouille, the flaxe that is put on the distaffe.
 Les Filamens des veines, the strings on waynes.
 Fils, a son, a boye.
 Vne Fille, a daughter, a wenche.
 Fillette, a girle, a wenche.
 La Fin de quelque chose que ce soit, the ende of a thing.
 A Fin que ie ne, &c. to the ende that. &c.
 En Fin, in the ende.
 Finer, to ende, to determine, to

F ante I.

conclude.
 Finé, ended.
 Finablement, ou finalement, finally, in summe.
 Fin homme, a suttls, crafty or beguyling man.
 Finesse, suttletie, crafte, deceyte, guyle.
 Finement, suttely, craftely, de-
 ceufully.
 Finances, treasures, goods.
 Fins & limites, boundes, limites, borders.
 Fistule, a pype.
 Vn Flaccon, ou boutaille, a fla-
 gon, a bottell.
 Flageolet, a whistle, a pype.
 Flagorneur & rapporteur, a
 blab, a tale teller, a tale car-
 rier.
 Flairer, to smell, to sent.
 Flaieur, a smeller.
 Flairement, smelling, senting.
 Flambe, ou Flamme de feu, a
 flame of fire.
 Flambeau, ou torche, a torche, a
 linke.
 Flamboyer & reluire, to flame,
 to shine.
 Flammeche ou estincelle, a
 sparkle.
 Les Flancs, the flanks.
 Flater, Qui est vn mot propre
 quand les chiens blandissent
 de la queue, too flatter, to
 faune as a dog doth.

F ante L.

Flateur, a flatterer, a glawerer.
 Flaterie, flatterie, fawning.
 Flateresse, a shee flaterer.
 Flattrer au front d'une lettre
 chaulde, to marke one in the
 forehead with a hoate yron.
 Flattré, marked for a naughtie
 packe.
 Le Fleau & tendon ou ville de
 la vigne dont elle s'attache,
 the branche or shooting out of
 a vine.
 Vne Fleche & vn traict, a shaft,
 an arrowe.
 Flechir & ployer quelque chose
 to bend, to bowe a thing.
 Flechi & ployé, bent, bowed.
 Flechissement, a bowing, a ben-
 ding.
 Flechissure, bought, or bowingnes.
 Flegme, ou Fleume, fleame.
 Flegmatique, flegmatike.
 Se Flestrir, to wither awaye, to
 drye vp.
 Flestri, withred.
 Flestrissure, withring.
 Vne Flette, a lighter, a small
 boate.
 Fleume, seeke Flegme.
 Fleur, a floure.
 Fleurette, ou Fleuron, a little
 floure.
 Fleurir, to floure.
 Fleurissant, flourishing, or flou-
 ring.
 Fleute, ou Flute, ou Flageolet,
 a flute

F ante L.

a flute, a whistle, a pype, a fife.
 Fleuteur, ou Fluteur, a pyper, a fluter, a fife.
 Fleuve ou riuere, a floude or riuier.
 Vn Floe & bouton de laine, a flocke of wolle.
 Flot, a floud.
 Le Flot de la mer, the flowing of the Sea.
 Flotter, to flore, to swimme.
 Flottement, a floring.
 Flour, Flourir, seeke Fleur.
 Flute, Fluteur, seeke Fleute.
 Flux, ou Fluxion, a floud.
 Flux de ventre, the flyxe, the laske.
 Fqarre, strawe.
 Foible, weake, feeble.
 Foiblesse, weakenesse, feeblenesse.
 Foiblement, weakely, feeblely.
 Foin de pré, grasse of the pasture.
 Foires d'une ville, the faire or marte of a towne.
 Foire, thin dong.
 Foireux, beshitten.
 Vne Fois, once.
 Foison, plentie, aboundance.
 Fol, a fole, an idiot.
 Folatre, a wanton.
 Folatrer, to playe the wanton.
 Folatrement, & ragement, wantonnesse, follie.

F ante O.

Folie, folly, unadvisednesse.
 Folement, folishly, fondly, childishly.
 Fomentation, a plaster that assuageth heat.
 Le Fond de quelque chose que ce soit, the ground of a thing, the bottome.
 Vn Fond, champ & piece de terre, soyle, a peece of ground.
 Fonder, to ground.
 Fondé par dessoubs, founded underneath.
 Vn Fondement, a ground, a foundation.
 Fondateur, a buylder, a founder.
 Vne Fonde, a bottome.
 Fondre, to melt, to cast.
 Se Fondre, to melt away, to consume.
 Fondant, melting.
 Fondement, a melting.
 Fondriere, a quagmyre, a bog.
 Fonte, casting or melting.
 Vne Fontaine, a spring, a fountain.
 Vn Fontenier, a digger of welles, a seeker of springs.
 Force, strength, force, power, vertue.
 Force & puissance, might and power.
 Force & Vertu, strength and vertue.

De

F ante O.

De toute ma Force, *wish all my power.*
 Par Force, *by force, violently.*
 Forceur, a Conquerour, an en-
 forcer.
 Forcené, *mad, furious, out of his wit.*
 Forcement, *madnesse.*
 Forces, ou ciseaux, *sheares or cissers.*
 Forcette, *small sheares.*
 Forclorre, *to exclude.*
 Forer, ou percer, *to boare a hole.*
 Forer, *an auger, a percer.*
 Vne Forest, *forest, a wilderness.*
 Lieu Forestier & sauvage, *a wooddy and wild place.*
 Forfaict, *faulte, crime, forfeit.*
 Auoir Forfaict contre quelque
 loy impoſant peine, *to forfeit against the lawe.*
 Forge à fer, *a smithes forge.*
 Forger & marteler, *to forge or frame.*
 estre Forgé, *to be forged.*
 Forgement, *a forging.*
 Forgeron, *a forger, a smith.*
 Forgeur, *a forger, a framer.*
 Forligner, *to degenerate.*
 Forlignant, *degenerating.*
 Fornage, *ſeeke Fourmage.*
 La Forme, façõ & traict de quel
 que choſe, *the forme, fashion, or draught of a thing.*
 Former, *to frame, to fashion.*
 Fors toy, *but onely thee.*

F ante O.

Fort robuste & puissant, *very strong and mighty.*
 Fortelet, *somewhat strong, waxing strong.*
 Fortifier *to fortiſie, to strengthen.*
 Fortification, *fortification.*
 Fortifiement, *a fortiſying.*
 Forteresſe, *a fortrefſe, a hold.*
 Vn Fort & camp arreſté, *a fort or ſettled campe.*
 Fort, pour Beaucoup, *very much.*
 Fort bien, *very well.*
 Fortune, *fortune, hap, chaunce.*
 Fortunément, *happily.*
 Vne Foſſe, *a pit, a ditch, a graue.*
 Foſſette, *a little pit.*
 Foſſoyeur, *a graue maker.*
 Foüet, ou eſcourgée, *a whip or ſcourge.*
 Foüetter, *to whip, to ſcourge.*
 Fouiller & cercher ſoigneuſement, *to ſearche diligently.*
 Fouillement, *a ſearching.*
 Fourgere, ou Fouchiere, *ferne brakes.*
 Fouine, ou chat, ſelon aucuns, *a beaſt called a ſoyne.*
 Fouir la terre, & creuſer, *to dig or delue the earth.*
 Fouiſſeur, *a digger.*
 Fouiſſement, *digging, deluing.*
 Fouldre, *lightening.*
 Fouldroyer, *to lighten, to thunder.*
 Fouldroyé, *ſtrike with lightning.*
 Foule

F ante O.

Foule de peuple, *a throng of people.*
 Fouler aucun, *to oppresse one, to tread under foote.*
 Foulement, *oppression.*
 Foulon, *a fuller.*
 Vn four, *an oven.*
 Fournier, *one that keepeth an oven for folke to bake in.*
 Fourbir, *to fourbish, to pollish.*
 Vne fourche, *a forke.*
 Fourché, *forked.*
 Fourcher, *quand la langue fourche, to stutte, to trip with the tong.*
 Fourchette, *a little forke.*
 Vn fourgon, *an oven rake.*
 Fourmage, *cheese.*
 Fourment, *seeke froment.*
 Fourmy, *an ant, an emmont, a pismere.*
 Vne fournaise, *a furnays.*
 Fournier de quelque chose, *to furnish, to make up that wāteth furnishing.*
 Fournissement, *furnishing.*
 Fourniture, *furniture.*
 Fourrage, *forrage for horses.*
 Fourreau, *a scabbard.*
 Fourrer, *ou iecter dedens, to thrust in, to throwe in.*
 Fourrer robbes, *to fur gounes.*
 Fourreur, *a furrier, a skinner.*
 Fourriers qui ordōnent les quartiers, *they that apōit out grouē.*
 Se fouruoyer, *to stray, to erre.*
 Fouruoyement, *a straying.*

F ante R.

Le fouyer de la maison, *fire.*
 Foy, *quand on tient sa promesse, faith.*
 Le foye, *the lyuer.*
 Fragile, *fraile.*
 Fragilité, *brittlenesse.*
 Frain & mors d'une bride, *the bit of a bridle.*
 Frais, Fraichement, *seeke Frez.*
 Fraiz & despens, *charge, cost.*
 Frayer, *to bestowe cost.*
 Les Fraises, *strawberyes.*
 Fraisine, *seeke Fraine.*
 France, *Fraunce.*
 Franc, *qui ne doit point de tribut, free, at libertie, franke.*
 Franc & liberal, *liberall, free, franke.*
 Franchement & sans crainte, *freely, without feare.*
 Franchise, *freedome.*
 Frange, *a fringe.*
 Frangé & crené, *fringed.*
 Frapper, *to strike, to knocke, to beate.*
 Frappé, *stricken, knockt, rapt.*
 Frappement, *a striking.*
 Fraternel, *seeke Frere.*
 Fraude, *deceit, guyle.*
 Frayer, & heurter contre la riue, *to rap against the shore.*
 Chemin Frayé, *a beaten way.*
 Frayeur, *feare, fryting.*
 Frelon, *seeke Froilon.*
 Frenaisie, *fransie.*
 Frenetique, *frantike.*

P

Fre-

F ante R.

Frequenter, ou hanter quelque
 lieu, *to frequent, to hant, to*
use a place.
 Frere, *a brother.*
 Fraternel, *Belonging to a Bro-*
ther.
 Fraternellement, *brotherlie.*
 Fresaye ou cheueche, *a shreech*
howle.
 Freschement, *seeke Frez.*
 Fresle ou Fragile, *frayle, brit-*
tle.
 Fresne, arbre, *an ashe tree.*
 Fressure ou Fressure, *the inwards*
or entrayles.
 Freter vne nauire, *to freighte a*
ship.
 Fretiller, *to wane, to moue, to*
wagge, to wauer.
 Frez & nouvellement fait, *fresh,*
new done.
 Vn Friand, Friolet, *a likerouse*
fellow, a sweet lips.
 Friander, *to feed likerously.*
 Friandise, *likerouse things.*
 Fricassé, *fryed.*
 Friche, comme, Terre delaissee
 en Friche, *fallow, ground that*
lyeth fallowe.
 Frilleux, *chill, colde of nature.*
 Vestements Fripez, *clothes that*
haue bin worne.
 Vn Fripier, *a Seller of olde clo-*
thes.
 Vne Fripiere, *a woman seller.*
 Frire, Fricasser, *to frye.*

F ante R.

Frisson, *quaking for colde.*
 Frissonner, *to quake for cold.*
 Friuole, *vayne, trifling, of no va-*
lue.
 Froid, *cold.*
 Froidement, *coldly.*
 Froidure, *coldnesse.*
 Auoir Froid, *to be a cold.*
 Froilon, ou Frelon, *a hornet.*
 Froisser, *to breake in peeces, to*
quashe asunder.
 Froissement, *a crashing in peeces.*
 Froissis, *knocked together.*
 Vn clou ou Froncle, *a byle.*
 Le Front, *the forehead.*
 Vn Fronteau, *a frontlet, a fore-*
head cloth.
 La Frontiere d'une bride, *the*
face part of the brydle.
 Les Frontieres d'un pais, *the*
frontiers of a countrey.
 Frotter de quelque liqueur, *too*
rubbe with a water, to chafe,
to soake.
 Frottement, *a rubbing, a cha-*
ging.
 Froment, *wheat.*
 Fromentée, *fourmentie.*
 Froyer, *seeke Frayer.*
 Fruict, *frute.*
 Fruictier, *that beareth frute, an*
orchard.
 Frustrer & priuer aucun de quel-
 que chose, *to frustrate, or dis-*
appoint one.
 Estre Frustré de son esperance,
to be

F ante V.

so be frustrate of the hope con-
ceyued.

La Feuille des arbres, the leaues
of trees.

Fueille, tant d'arbres que d'her-
be, the leaues of trees or herbes.

Fueillet, an arbour.

Fueiller, ou iecter fueilles, to
bring forth leaues.

Fueilleux, full of leaues.

Les Feuilles d'un liure, the leaues
of a booke.

Fueilletter les liures, to turne
ouer bookes.

Fugitif, ou Fuitif, fugitif, runne-
away.

Fuir, to flee, to run away.

Fuir & euitier, to flee, to shun, to
auoyde.

Fuyant, fleeyng.

Fuyeur, a runaway.

Fuite, a flight.

Fumée, smoake.

Fumer, to smoake.

Fumier, a dunghill.

Fumer les Oliuiers, to dong O-
lyue trees.

Fumement de terre, donging of
ground.

Fumetere, herbe, fumitorie.

Funeraillies, buriall, funeralles.

Vn Furet, a ferret.

Fureur, furie, rage.

Furieux, furious, raging.

Furieusement, furiously.

Vn Fuleau, a spindle.

F ante V.

Vn Fusil, a fusill to strike fire in a
tinderboxe.

Vn Fust, a staffe, a stake.

Vne Fuste legere, a foyst or light
ship.

Fustoine, ou bombasin, & toute
autre chose faicte de cotton,
fustian.

Fut, seeke Estre. Il fut, he was.

G ante A.

GAbelle, toll, tribute,

Gaber, to mocke, to floute.

Gaberries, tales, mockes.

Gabeur, a mocker, a flouter.

Gabion, a basket of earth, such
as they use for defence in warre.

Gage, loyer & salaire qu'on do-
ne pour la besongne, wages,
reward in respect of worke.

Le Gage qu'on met en ieu, a
gage, a paune.

Les Gages des Gensdarmes, sol-
diours wages.

Gager contre aucun, to laye a
wager, to gage.

Faire Gageure & mettre en ieu,
to wage, to paune.

Gaigner, to winne, to gayne, to
profite.

Gaigner vn mal, to gette a di-
scase. (pennie.

Gaignedenier, a porter, a win-

Gaillard, lustie, frolicke, gallant.

Gaillardement, gallantly.

G ante A.

Gaing, gayne, gettings.
 Gaigne, a shethe.
 Gaiure, ou Gageure, seeke Gage
 Du Galbanon, a kinde of gum,
 issuing out of an herbe.
 Galle, a galling, a fretting, a rub-
 bing of the skin.
 Galler, to galle, to chafe.
 Galleux, scabbed, itchie.
 Gallée de trois rames pour bâc,
 a galley with .3. rames of oars.
 Gallée de cinq rames pour bâc,
 a galley with .5. rames of oars.
 Galleres, Galleyes.
 Gallion, ou Brigantin, vne sorte
 de nauiere ainsi nommée, a
 Galliot, a Brigandine.
 Gallerie, ou on se pourmene, a
 gallery, a walking place.
 Galloches, a kind of shoe, a pattin
 Gallonner & froter fort en ag-
 minotant, to clap on the back,
 to cherish.
 Gambades, gambaldes.
 Vn Gant, a glove.
 Gantelets de fer, gantelets.
 Garance, herbe, madder whiche
 Diers vse.
 Grant, a graunt.
 La Garatie, waratise, authoritie.
 La Garde, warde, custodie.
 La Garde du corps d'un prince,
 a Kings garde.
 La Garde du corps d'un capitai-
 ne, a Captaynes warde.
 Garder, to warde, to keepe, to de-

G ante A.

fend, to sheeld.
 Bailler en Garde, to giue in ward
 to commit.
 Garde que, &c, take heed that,
 beware least, &c.
 Gardeur de bestial, a hearde, a
 pastour.
 Gardien ou Gardienne, a war-
 den, a keeper.
 Vn Gardemanger, a cubbord, an
 aumbrie.
 Garderobbe, a wardrobbe.
 Gardon, poisson, a goodson.
 La gargouille ou siflet, a whistle
 Gargouiller, to gargle.
 Gargouillement, a gargling.
 Garnir d'or, to garnish with gold
 Garnir sa maison, to furnishe or
 trim a house.
 Garny, garnished.
 Qui garnit, which garnisheth.
 Garnison store, preparation.
 La Garnison qu'on met en vne
 ville, the garrison of a towne.
 Garson, a boye. (wench.
 Garson fillette, both boye and
 Garsoner la femme d'autrui, to
 haue to do with an other mans
 wife.
 Vne Gasche, an oare, a skull.
 Gascher, to rowe. (ster.
 gascher du plastre, to spread a pla
 Gaschement, a rowing.
 Gaspiller son propre & despen-
 dre follement, to waste and
 spend away his goods.

Vn

G ante A.

Vn Gasteau, ou tourteau, *a cake.*
 Gaster, *to marre, to spill, to wast*
to consume.
 Gastement, *a marring.*
 La gauche ou main senestre, *the*
left hande.
 Gaucher ou tortuer, *To wring*
or bende.
 Gauchi, ou gauche, *wroong.*
 Gaudir & faire grosse cher, *to*
be frolyke, to be liuely.
 Se gaudir d'aucū, *to iest with one*
to floute.
 Gaudisseur, *a iester.*
 Par gaudisserie, *in iest, or flou-*
tingly.
 Gaultre, *seeke Goffre.*
 Le Gauion, *the throte boll.*
 Vne Gaule, *a staffe, a cudgell.*
 La caule Celtique, *The farther*
part of Fraunce.
 Vn Gay, *a fay.*
 Gay & ioyeux, *mery, lustie.*
 Gayemēt & ioyeusemēt, *chere-*
fully.
 Gayeté, *myrth.*
 Gazouiller, *To whistle, sing,*
chirp, or warble, as birdes do.
 Geant, *a Gyant.*
 Geēt, ou Ieēt, *a throw or cast at*
dice.
 Geētōns, *seeke Getter.*
 Geene, ou Gehenne, *torture ou*
question, a racke, a place of
torment.
 Geiner, ou Geheinner, *quel-*

G ante E.

qu'vn, to racke one.
 Gelée, *frost.*
 Geler, *to freeze.*
 Gelement, *a freeing.*
 Gelure, *7ce.*
 Geline ou poulle, *a henne.*
 Gelinier, *a hen house, a roust.*
 Gemeau, *a twinne.*
 Gemir, *to sigh.*
 Gemissement, *a sighing.*
 La Genciue, *the gummes.*
 Gendre, *my sonne in lawe, my*
daughters husband.
 General, *generall.*
 Generalement, *generally, com-*
prehending all.
 Generation, *begetting, ingen-*
dring.
 Du geneft, *an herbe so called.*
 Geneure, *juniper.*
 Genisse, *a heffer.*
 Genouil, *a knee.*
 Genouillet, *a little knee.*
 Genre humain, *makinde.*
 Vn Gent & nation, *a nation, a*
kindred.
 Vn Gendarme ou homme de
 guerre, *a souldiour.*
 La Gendarmerie, *the rout of sol-*
diours.
 Gent miste & propre, *a propre*
man, a coint fellow.
 Gentement, *seeke Gentil.*
 Gentienne herbe, *an herbe cal-*
led Gentian.
 Gentil, *feate, proper, comely.*

G ante . . E. I.

Gentillement, Gentiment; ou
gentement, *handsomely, pro-
prely, fairly.*
Gentilefle, *nobilitie.*
Geolier, a *aylor, a keper.*
Gerbe de blé, *an eare, an eare
of corne.*
Germain, engendré de mesme
germe, *come of the same stock
that I am.*
Germandrée, *an herbe called
Germander.*
Gemençe & semence des ar-
bres, *The sprigs or sproutes of
trees.*
Germer, *to bud out, to sproute.*
Germement, *a budding, a sprou-
ting.*
Gesir aupres, *to lye by.*
Sa femme gist, *his wyfe lyeth in.*
Gefine, *a lying in.*
Geste, maintien, contenance,
mine, *gesture, behauiour, de-
meanour.*
Getter quelque somme, *to caste
a summe.*
Gettons & mereaux pour com-
pter, *counters.*
Gibbeciere, *a pouche, a bag, a
purse.*
Gibbet, *a gibbet, a payre of
gallowes.*
Gibbier, *all kind of fleshe meate.*
Gingembre, *ginger.*
Gist, *seke Gesir.*
Giroflée, *a gillosser.*

G ante L.

Le Giron, *the bosome.*
Glace, *Ice.*
Glacer, *to freeze.*
Glacé de tous costez, *yced, or
frosen about.*
Gladiateur, ioüier d'espée, ou
escrimeur, *a maister of fence,
a fence man.*
Glais, ou Glayeul, herbe, *an
herbe so called.*
Vuglaiue, *a sworde, a glaine.*
Gland, *mast, a corne.*
La glane qu'on a amassé, apres
moissonneurs, *gleaning.*
Glappir comme vn chein ou
regnard, *to barke like a dogge
or foxe.*
Glappissement, *a barking.*
Gletteron, ou Glouteron & bar-
dane, herbe, *a burre.*
Glason ou motte, *a turfe, a clod.*
Glisser, *to slide, to slip.*
Glissement, *a slipping, a sliding.*
Gloire & louange par bié faire
glorie, *praysse.*
Glorieux, qui fait tout pour a-
uoir gloire, *glorious, proude.*
Estre Glorieux, *to bee proude,
hautie.*
Glorieuseté, *hautinesse, pride.*
Gloriette, *small glorie, some-
what glorious.*
Se glorifier & vanter, *to brag,
to boast.*
Glorieusement, *gloriously.*
Glosier comme les gelines, *to
clock*

G ante L.

clock lyke a henne.
 Glossement, *a clocking.*
 Vn clouteron, *a burre.*
 Glout, *a glutton.*
 Gloutement, *gluttonously.*
 Gloutonie, *gluttonie.*
 Glu, *glewe.*
 Gluer, *to glue.*
 Gluant, *gluy, clammy.*
 Gluement, *a glewing.*
 Gluon, *a lime twig.*
 Gobelet, *a goblet, a cup.*
 Gober, *to swallow up, to deuour.*
 Vn godet & tout autre vaisseau
 de terre cuiet, *a Goddet, a*
stone cuppe.
 Goffre & semblable qu'on bail
 le à petits enfans, *a wasfre.*
 Vn golfe de mer, *a gulf.*
 Gomme, *gumme.*
 Gommement, *a gumming.*
 Les gons d'une porte, *the hooks*
of a doore.
 La gorge, *the throte.*
 Gorgerette, *a gorget, a Lanne*
wherewith women couer their
pappes.
 Vn gorgias ou collet de femme
a gorget.
 Qui est gorrier, *trim, fine, feate.*
 Le gosier ou cauiou, *the throte.*
 Gouffre, *a gulfe.*
 Vn gouiat, *a souldiers boy.*
 Gouion, poisson, *a godioy.*
 Goulu, *a glutton.*
 Deuenir gourd & roide de for-

G ante O.

ce de froidure, crainte, ou au-
 tre aduenture, *to waxe stiffe*
with colde.
 Gourmand, *a glutton, a bellygod.*
 Gourmandise, *gluttony, papring.*
 Gourmander, *to rauen, to glut.*
 Gourmanderesse, *a she glutton.*
 La gourme qui vient aux che-
 uaux, *horsés fomyng at the*
mouth.
 Gousse de febues, *a beane cod.*
 Le coust, *tast, sauour.*
 Gouster, *to tast, to sauour.*
 Le Gouster, ou reciner, *an after*
noonnes banquet.
 Vne goutte, *a droppe.*
 Gouttes nouées ou crampes,
the goutte, the crampe.
 La goutte és mains, *the goutte in*
the handes.
 La goutte és pieds, *the goutte in*
the fete.
 Goutteux, *goutie.*
 Vn Gouteron, ou burette, *an*
ewer, a cruet.
 Gouttiere, *gutter.*
 Le gouuernal d'une nauire, *the*
rudder of a ship.
 Gouuerner, *to gouern, to rule, to*
guyde.
 Gouuerneur, *a gouerner, a ruler.*
 Gouuernante, ou gouuerne-
 resse, *a gouernesse, a woman*
ruler.
 Gouuernement, *a ruling, a go-*
uerning.

Grace,

G ante R.

Grace, bien & plaisir qu'on fait
à celuy qui ne l'a deserui, *grace*,
pleasure done to one that hath
not deserued it, fauour.
Bône Grace, *good grace, hād som.*
Auec grace, *with good grace.*
Grain, *a graine.*
De la Grain, *corne.*
Graisse, *fat, grosse.*
Vn Graisset, *a redde toade.*
Grammaire, *Grammer.*
Grand, *greate, bigge, large.*
Grandelet, *somewhat big.*
Grandement, *greatly.*
Grandeur, *greatnesse.*
Grandeur de lieu, *greatnesse of*
roome.
Grādeur de corps, *bignesse of bo-*
dy.
Grange, *a barne.*
Grapir, *to graspe, to snatche.*
Grappe de raisin, *Grapes.*
Grappage, *grape gatherīg, wine*
haruest.
Gras, *fat, grosse.*
Grasseur, *fatnesse.*
Grater, *to scratche, to clawe, to*
scrape.
Gratelle, *itche.*
Grateleux, *itchy, scruie.*
Gratieux, *gracious, courteous,*
gentle.
Gratieusement, *graciously, cur-*
teously.
Gratieuseté, *gentlenesse, graci-*
ousnesse.
Graue & seuer, *grane, sadde,*

G ante R.

seuer.
Grauement, *grauely, aduisedly.*
Grauité & autorité, *grauitie,*
authoritie.
Grauelle, ou pierre, *maladie, the*
disease called the stone.
Grauer, *to graue.*
Graueur, *a grauer.*
Graueure, *grauing.*
Grauier, *grauell.*
Grauir, *to creepe to.*
Grauité, *seeke Graue.*
Du grauois, *grauell.*
Gré, comme à mon gré, *willing*
as I wishe.
Faire au Gré d'aucun, *To please*
one, to gratifie.
Tout de gré, *willingly, wittingly.*
Prendre en gré, *to take in good*
parte.
Grec, *a Greke.*
Grediller, *to stroke ones heade,*
to giue smooth wordes.
Vne Greffe de quoy on ente, *a*
Graffe.
Greffier, *a Secretarie, a clerke.*
Gremeler, *seeke Grommeler.*
Grenade, *a pomgranade.*
Vn grenadier, *a pomgranad tree*
Grenouille, *a frog.*
Grenouillette, *a little frog.*
Grener, *to growe to a heade, to*
eare like corne.
Grenu, *grained.*
Grenier, *a garner, a losse, a*
garret.

Gresse

G ante R.

Gresse & menu, *slender, thinne, small.*
 Gresse, *hayle.* Gresser, *to hayle.*
 Gresse, *seeke Graisse.*
 La greue de la iambe, *the calfe of the legge.*
 Greuer, *to greue, to hurt.*
 Greué ou chargé, *greued, burthened.*
 Greuez & rōpus, *crackt, broke.*
 Greueure, *the burstyng of the coddles.*
 Des greues, *bootes.*
 Grief, ou gref, *griefe.*
 Cela m'est bien grief, *that greueth me.*
 Griueuement, *griueously.*
 Grifes, *clawes, tellants.*
 Vn Griffon, *a Gryffon.*
 Gril, *a gredyron.*
 Griller, *to slippe, to slide.*
 Faire grillant, *to make slipperie.*
 Grillon des champs, *a Grasshopper.*
 Laide grimace, *a writhed mouth*
 Grimper, ou grauir, *to graspe, to catche.*
 Grincer les dents, *to gnashe the teeth.*
 Gringoter, ou Gringuenoter, *to chaunt, to sing as birds do.*
 Gringuenotis, *quauering or deliuering of the voyce.*
 Gringuenotant, *quauering, warbling.*
 Griottes, *soure cherries.*

G ante R.

Griotte seiche, *fried barley.*
 Gripper, *to gripe, to graspe, to snatche.*
 Gris, *grey, russet.*
 Griser & deuenir chenu & blāc *to waxe hoare heared.*
 Griue, vne sorte d'oiseau, *A thraistle, a mauys.*
 Groin de porceau, *a hogs snout.*
 Grommeler entre ses dents, & se pleindre cōme ceux qu'on bat, *to mumble, to mutter.*
 Gronder, *to grunt, to grone.*
 Grogner comme font les pourceaux, *to grunt like a swine.*
 Grongnement, *a grunting.*
 Gros, *grosse, big, thick.*
 Grosseur, *bigness, thickness.*
 Groissement & lourdement, *grossly, dully, blockishly.*
 Vn groselier, *a goosbery shrub.*
 Femme grosse d'enfant, *A woman with chylde.*
 Grosseffe de femme, *womans being with childe.*
 Grosliers, *grossers in the cuntry, mercers.*
 Vne Grue, *a Crane.*
 Gruir, *to creak like a crane.*
 Grumeleux, *full of clottes or clutters.*
 Gruper, ou gripper, *To grype, to snatche.*
 Guarir, *to heale.*
 Se Guarir, *to waxe hole.*

Q

Gua-

G ant V.

Guarison, *health.*
 Vn gué, *a foorde.*
 Gueer, *to wade.*
 Guepiillon, *a holy water sprinkle.*
 Guerdon, *rewarde, recompence, meede.*
 Guerdonner & recompenser, *to reward, to recompence.*
 Guerdonnement, *a rewarding.*
 Guere, *little, small.*
 Guerir *seeke* Guarir.
 Se guermenter, *To lament, to grone.*
 Guernier, *seeke* Grenier.
 Guerpir son pais, & s'en aller habiter en terre estrange, *to forsake the countrey.*
 Guerre, *warre.*
 Guerroyât & noysif, *warryng, fighting.*
 Guerroyeur, *a warrior, a fray-maker.*
 Guesde, *woad, such as diers vse.*
 Des giestres, *high shoes, star-tops.*
 Le Guet de nuict, *The night watche.*
 Vne guette ou espie, *a watchman, a spiall.*
 Guetter, *To watche, to marke, to spie, to prie.*
 Guetteur, *a watcher.*
 Guetteur de chemins, *a robber by the high way.*

G ante V.

La Gueule, *a beastes mouth.*
 Gueule bée, *with open mouth.*
 Du gui, *byrdlime.*
 Guichet, *a wicket, a hatche.*
 Vn Guide qui meine autrui, *a leader, a guide, a lodesman.*
 Guider, *to guyde.*
 Guilhedin, ou hacquenée, *A gelding.*
 Vne Guilée, *a showre of raine.*
 Des guimaues, *wilde mallows.*
 Guines, *a kinde of cherries.*
 Viure a la guise d'autrui, *guysé, maner or fashion, to liue after the maner of other.*

H ante A.

HA, ha, A, ha.
 Qui A, *seeke* Auoir.
 Habile, *able, handsome, nimble, cunning.*
 Habilité & aptitude, *nimbleness.*
 Habilement, *handsomely, cunningly.*
 Habiller, *to cloath, to trimme, to furnishe.*
 Habillement, *clothing.*
 Habiter, *to remayne, to dwell, to inhabite.*
 Habité, *inhabited.*
 Les habitants d'un pays, *the inhabitantes of a countrey.*
 s'habituier, *to settle.*

s'Ha-

H ante A.

s'Habituer & accoustumer, to
settle, to enure.
Hache, an axe.
Hacher menu, to chop in peeces,
to shread.
Hachette, an hachet.
Hachis, a gallimalefrey.
Vne haye, a hedge.
Vn haim, ou hameillon, a hook.
Haine, hatred, malice.
Hair, to hate.
Hai, hated.
Haire, sieke Here.
Vn haison, a hearonsew.
Haleine, breath.
Halecret, & toute armure de
corps, a corslet.
Halener, to breath.
Haler pour tirer en amont, To
pull up, to hale.
Haleter, to gaspe, to drawe the
breath.
Hameillon, a hooke, seek Haim.
Hauap ou tasse à boire, a Tan-
karde, a iacke.
La hanche, the hanch.
Hanebane, herbe, henbane.
La hante ou fuste d'une iaueli-
ne, ou autre baston, the staffe
of a ianelyne or other wea-
pon.
Hanter, to haunt, to frequent.
Haquebutiers, ou Harquebu-
ziers, harquebuziers, gon-
ners.
Haquenée, an ambling gelding.

H ante A.

Vne har, hars, ou hart, a with
made of a greene sticke.
Haran, a herring.
Harangue, a declaration, an o-
ration, a tale.
Haranguer, to declare.
Harangueur, an oratour.
Vn haras, a hearde of horses and
mares.
Harceler, to vexe, to trouble, to
annoy.
Hardes, stuffe, implements.
Hardi, bolde, couragious, stoute,
hardy.
Hardiesse, boldnesse.
Hardiment, boldly, stoutly, cou-
ragiously.
Harer les chiens, to cherish dogs
to sette them together by their
eares, to clap their backs.
Hargneux, wayward, froward,
penishe.
Harnois d'hommes d'armes, a
harnesse.
Harnois à la legere, a light har-
nesse.
Harondelle, seeke Arondelle.
Vne harpe, a harpe.
Hasard, hasarde, venter.
Hasarder, to venter.
Hasle, sunburning.
Vn home tout haslé, a man all
to be sunburned.
Vn hasle, a spit or broache.
Haste, haste, speede, swyfte-
nesse.

H ante A.

A la haste, *in hast.*
 Haster, *to hasten, to quicken.*
 Se haster d'aller, *to make hast,*
to make spee.
 Hastif & soudain, *hasty, so-*
deine.
 Hastuete, *hastinesse, so-deinnesse.*
 Hastiuement, *hastily, swiftly,*
spedily.
 Hau, *a manner of calling, a*
howe;
 Hau, c'est tresbien fait, *Howe,*
well done.
 Hau mon pere, *Haw father*
heare ye?
 Hauet, *a hook.*
 Haui & tout-bruslé, *parched.*
 Hault, *high.*
 Hautain, *loftie, highe, in the in-*
steppe.
 Hautaineté, *loftynesse.*
 Hautainement, *loftily.*
 Haultement prononcer quel-
 que vers, *to pronounce a verse*
alonde.
 Haulteur, *height.*
 Haulser, *to set up, to set aloft.*
 Vn haure, *a hauen, an harbour*
for a shippe.
 Vne haye, *a hedge.*
 Hayer, Hay, *seeke Hair.*
 Vn heaulme, *a helme.*
 Del'hebene, *a wod called hoben*
 Herberger, *seke Esberger.*
 Hebeté, *dulnesse, blockishnesse.*
 Helas, *alas.*

H ante A.

Hennir, *to neigh like a horse.*
 Heraux d'armes, *heraldes.*
 Herbe, *an herbe.*
 Vn Herbier, *A gardener.*
 Toute sorte d'herbe, *All sortes*
of herbes.
 Vn here, ou estamine, ou faz, *a*
boulter.
 Heredité, *keyrehod.*
 Hereste, *seeke Areste de pois-*
son.
 Hergne, *burst in the coddies.*
 Herisson, *an Hedgehogge, an*
yrchon.
 Heritage, *inheritance.*
 Heritier, *to inherite.*
 Heritier, *an heyre.*
 Heremite, *seeke Ermite.*
 Heron, *seeke Hairou.*
 Vne herle, *a harrowe.*
 La herle de la porte d'une ville,
a port culleys.
 Herler & couvrir la semence, *to*
harrow the ground.
 Herseur, *a harrower.*
 Hersement, *a harrowing.*
 Her soir, *yesternight.*
 Se heruper, *to set up the bristles.*
 Hestoudeau, *a cockrell, a capo-*
net.
 Heur, *fortune, hap, chaunce.*
 Bon Heur, *good hap, good for-*
tune.
 Heureté, *happinesse.*
 Heureux, *happye, fortunate,*
cheeuing.

Heu-

H ante. E. I.

Heureusement, *happily, fortunately.*
 Heureuseté, *happinesse, blessedness.*
 Heure, *houre.*
 A ceste Heure, *at this tyme.*
 A l'Heure, *at that houre.*
 Heurler, *seeke Hurler.*
 Heurt, *a blowe, a dashe, a stroke.*
 Heurter ou frapper à la porte, *to knocke at the dore.*
 Heurter & trebucher, *to strike downe, to ouerthrowe.*
 Heurtant, *striking, knocking.*
 Heurté, *stricken, dasht.*
 Heurtement, *a striking, a dashing.*
 Vn Hibou, *an howle.*
 Hideur, *a feare, a quaking.*
 Hideux, *hideous, terrible, fearfull.*
 Vne Hie de quoy on bat le pa-
 ué, & enfōle on les piloris en
 terre, *a pauiers beetle.*
 Qui est Hié, *stamped downe.*
 Hiebles, *an herbe called walwort*
 Hier, *yesterday.*
 Hierce, vne sorte de liarre, *yuie.*
 Vin Hippocras, *hypocrase.*
 Hypothequer & assubiectir au
 payement d'aucune chose, *to*
laye a paune to gage.
 Hinel, *eger, sharpe, tart, sower.*
 l'Histoire des choses faictes d'-
 an en an, *a storie, a cronicle.*
 Historien, *a croncler.*

H ante O.

Hobin, *a horse called a hobbie.*
 Hoher, *to shake, to wag.*
 Hodé, c'est à dire, Las ou lassé,
wearie.
 Hoqueton, *a iacket.*
 Ho, ho, si tost, *what so soone?*
 Hoir, *an heyre.*
 Hoirie, *heritage.*
 Hola, hola, *soft, soft.*
 Homicide, ou meurtre, *a man-*
queller, a murtherer.
 Homme, *a man.*
 Homologuer, *to establish, to ap-*
proue.
 Hon, hon, quād on a petit à pe-
 tit apperceu quelque mal, *a*
ha?
 Honneste homme, louable, &
 de vertu, de bonne reputati-
 on, *an honest man, and of good*
name.
 Honneste hōme & courtois, *an*
honest and curteous man.
 Honneste mignon & ioli, *an ho-*
nest companion.
 Honnestement, *honestly, woor-*
thily.
 Honnesteté, *honestie.*
 Honneur, *honour.*
 Honneur & reuerence, *honour,*
reuerence.
 Honorable, *honorable, reuerend,*
worshipfull.
 Honorablement & ornément,
honorably, worthily.
 Honorer, *to honour, to reuerēce.*

H ante O.

Estre Honni & à deshonneur,
to bee defamed, to haue ones
honesty stayned.
 Honte, *shame.*
 Le Hoquet, *the hickop, yexing.*
 Hoqueter, *to hickop.*
 Horloge, *a diall, a clocke.*
 Horais vn tel, *excepting such a*
one.
 Horreur, *horror, feare with*
trembling.
 Horrible, *horrible, fearfull.*
 Hors, *without.*
 Hospital, *hospitall.*
 Hospitalité, *hospitalitie.*
 Vn Hoste ou hostelier, *an host.*
 Vn Hostel, *a lodging.*
 Hostel de ville, *a towne house, a*
guylde hall.
 Hostelier, *an hosteler.*
 Hostellerie, *an Inne, a table*
house, a tauerne.
 Hostesse, *an Hostesse.*
 Hotte, *a basket, a dosser.*
 Vne Hoüe, ou besche, *a pickax.*
 Houer la terre, *to dig the ground,*
to delue.
 Houeur, *a deluer.*
 Houement, *digging, deluing.*
 vne Houlette, *a shepherds hook.*
 Des Houseaux, *bootes.*
 Vne Houfle, *the harnessse of a*
horse.
 Houstil, *seeke Outil.*
 Vn Houx, *a holly tree.*
 Vn Hoyau, *a spade.*

H ante V.

Vne Huche, *a hutch, a cheste.*
 Hucher, *to call.*
 Huché, *called.*
 Huile, *oyle.*
 Huileux, *oyleye.*
 Huilier, *a seller of oyle.*
 l'Huis, *the dore, the porche.*
 d'Huis en Huis, *from dore to*
dore.
 Huissier, ou Sergeant, *an hu-*
sher, a sergeant, a porter.
 Huissiere, *a woman porter.*
 Huiet, *eight.*
 Huitieme partie, *the eight part.*
 Huitres, ou miculx Ouitres,
Oysters.
 Humain, *humaine.*
 Humble, *humble, lowly, meeke.*
 Humilité, *meeknesse, lowlinesse.*
 Humer, *to sup.*
 Humement, *a supping.*
 Vn Humet, *a broth, a supping.*
 Humeur, *humor, moysture.*
 Humide, *moyste.*
 Humilité, *seeke Humble.*
 Hupe, *a bird called a houpe.*
 Hurler, *to howle, to shreeke.*
 Hurlemēt, *a howling, a shreeking*
 Huyer, *to crye, to shout.*
 Hydropisie, *dropsie.*
 Hydropique, *one that hath the*
dropsie.
 Hypocrite, *an hypocrite.*
 Hypothequer, *seeke Hipothe-*
quer.
 De l'Hyssope, *ysope.*

I ante A

I ante A.

I ante A.

IA, comme, Il y a la deux Ans
que, &c. already: *It is al-*
ready two yeares.

Ia soit, *althoughe that.*

Vne Iachere, terre qu'on laisse
reposer en friche, *fallowe*
ground.

Vne Iacinthe, *a precious stone*
called a Iacinct.

Iadis, ou le tēps Iadis, *heretofore*

Ialoux, qui craint que ce qu'il
aime ne soit commun à au-
truy, *ialous.*

Ialoufie, *ialoufie.*

Iamais, *neuer.*

A Iamais, *for euer.*

La Iambe depuis le genouil iuf
ques en bas, *the leg from the*
knee downward.

Iambette, *a little leg.*

Vn Iambon, *a pestle of porke, a*
gammon of Bacon.

Ies Iantes d'une roue, *the spokes*
of a wheele.

Le mois de Ianuier, *the moneth*
of Ianuarie.

Iapper, *to barke.*

Iarcer, Se Iarcer, *too cleane, to*
rent.

Iardin, *a garden.*

Iardin à herbes & arbres, *a*
kirchin garden.

Iardin ou petit verger, *a little*
garden.

I ante A.

Iardinier, *a gardener.*

Iargon, *a counterfeat speeche,*
pedlers Frenche.

Le Iarret, *the houghes, the*
hammes.

Iartier ou Iartierre, *a garter.*

Iaser, *to talke, to chat, to prate.*

Iaseur, *a prater, a babler.*

Iaserie, *pratling.*

Iasement, *a babling.*

Iaspe, *a Iasper stone.*

Vne Iatte, *a boll.*

Iau, ou rouffette, *a barbell.*

Iaueline, ou pique, *a iaueline.*

Vn Iauelot à darder, *a dart.*

Iauelle, ou boteau, *a bockle, a*
trusse, a bundell.

Iaulne, *yellowe.*

Deuenir Iaulne, *to become yel-*
lowe.

Iaulnir, *to wax yellowe.*

Iaulnisse, *the discafe called the*
iaundise.

Iay, pour Ie ay, *I haue.*

Iceluy, *the same man.*

Icy, ou ie suis, *there where I*
am.

Idiot, *an Ideot, a simple per-*
son.

Vne Idole, *an ydoll.*

Ie, comme, Ie feray cela, *I, I*
will do it.

Iecter, *to throwe, to caste, to*
fling.

Iectement par dessus, *a throw-*
ing ouer.

Faire

I ante, E.L.

faire Iectées, *to sling.*
 Iectement, *a throwing, a casting.*
 Vn Iecton & scion d'arbre, *a twig or scion of a tree.*
 Vne Ienice, *a heifer, a yong cowe.*
 Ieu, *play, game.*
 La Ieune, ou Iune, *fast.*
 A Ieun, ou Iun, *fasting.*
 Ieuner, ou Iuner, *to fast.*
 Vn Ieune garson, *a yong boye.*
 Ieunesse, *youth, yong age.*
 Ignorer, *not to know, to be ignorant.*
 Ignorance, *ignorance, lacke of knowledge.*
 Ignorant, *ignorant, rude, vnlearned.*
 Il, *hee.*
 Il est ainsi, *it is so.*
 Il fault, *it behoueth.*
 Iliaque passion, *Maladie quand vn patient rend ses excrements par la bouche, a discase.*
Whiche causeth the patient too voyd his excrementes at the mouth.
 Illec, *there, in that place, thither.*
 Par Illec, *that waye.*
 Illicite, *unlawfull.*
 Illusion, *deceyt, phantasie, beguiling.*
 Image ou resemblance & pourtraict faict sus le vis, *an image, a likenesse to the quicke.*
 Imagette enleuée, *an embossed*

I ante M.

Image.
 Imaginer, *to imagine, to cōceane.*
 Imagination, *imagination, conceat.*
 Imiter, *to followe, to doe the like.*
 Imitation, *following.*
 Imitateur, *a follower, a counterfeater.*
 Immediatement, *immediatly, forthwith.*
 Immisericorde, *unmercifulnesse.*
 Immisericordieux, *unmercifull.*
 Immobile, *unmoueable.*
 Immodéré, *immoderate, oute of temper.*
 Immolé, *offered.*
 Immundice, *filth, uncleanesse.*
 Immortel, *immortall, euerliuing.*
 Immortalité, *immortalitie.*
 Immuable, *unchangeable, un-mouable.*
 Immunité & exemption qu'on a merité de la Republique, *exemption from businesse.*
 Impatient, *vnpatient.*
 Impatiement, *impaciently.*
 Imparfaiet, *vnperfect.*
 Imperfection & corruptiō, *imperfection and corruption.*
 Impatience, *impatience.*
 Impetrer, *to obtaine by request.*
 Impetration, *obtaining, getting.*
 Impetueux, *violent, of mighty power.*
 Impetuosité, *violence.*

Chose

I ante M.

Chose d'Importance, *a matter of weight, a thing of importance*
 Importuner, *to desire earnestly, to be importunate.*
 Importuner quelqu'un de force d'outrages, *to enforce one by brauling.*
 Importunité, *untimeliness, unreasonableness.*
 Imposer, *to lay to, to put too.*
 Faire Impost, *to levy a Tribute.*
 Impossible, *unpossible.*
 Imprimer, *to print.*
 Imprimeur, *a PRINTER.*
 Improprement, *unproperly.*
 Imprudent, *unwise, foolish, fond.*
 Imprudemment, *unwisely, foolishly.*
 Impudence & effrontement, *shamelessness.*
 Impudique & pallard, *shameless, a harlot.*
 Impudiquement, *shamelessly.*
 Impudicité, *shamelessness.*
 Impuni, *unpunished.*
 Impunité, *lacke of punishment.*
 Imputer quelque chose à aucun à folie & à blasme, *to impute a thing to ones folly.*
 Lieu inaccessible, *a place that can not bee come by.*
 Inadvertence, *unadvisedness.*
 Incomprehensible, *uncomprehensible.*
 Incertain, *uncertaine, doubtful.*

I ante N.

Incertaineté de ce qu'on doit faire, *to doubt of our businessse.*
 Incertitude & doute, *doubt.*
 Incertainement, *doubtfully.*
 Incessamment, *continually, uncessantly.*
 Inciser, *to cut up, to make incision.*
 Incision, *an anatomying.*
 Inciter aucun à faire quelque chose, *to stirre, to prouoke, to allure, to entice, to enforce.*
 Incitant, *prouoking.*
 Incité, *prouoked.*
 Incitement, *a stirring, a prouoking.*
 Incitation, *prouoking, stirring, mouing.*
 Inciuité, *unmannerlyness, uncurtesie.*
 Inciuitement, *uncurteously.*
 Incliner, *to encline, to bend to.*
 Inclinant à la verité, *inclining to truth.*
 Inclination, *inclination.*
 Incognu, *unknownen.*
 Incommodité, *incommoditie, damage, displeasure.*
 Incomparable, *incomparable.*
 Inconsiderant, *undiscreet, unadvised, rash.*
 Inconsideration, *rashness, indiscretion.*
 Inconstance, *unstableness, lightness.*
 Inconstant & volage, *unstable, shuttle witted.*

R

Incon-

I ante N.

Inconstamment, *unconstantly*.
 Incontinent, *incontinent, at that present, by and by, immediately*.
 Incōtinent quand aux femmes, *unchast*.
 Incontinement, *unchastly*.
 Inconuenient, *misfortune, an inconuenience*.
 Liure Incorrect, *a faulty booke*.
 Incorrectement, *faultily*.
 Incredible, *incredible*.
 Incrédiblement, *incredibly*.
 Incrédule, *misbeleeuing, misdeed*.
 Incrédulité, *misbeleef*. (*ming*).
 Incurable, *incurable*.
 Indifferent, *indifferent*.
 Indifferement, *indifferently*.
 Indigent, *needie, poore*.
 Indigence, *pouertie, needs, lack*.
 Indigestion, *raynesse, lacke of digestion*.
 Indignation, *anger, wrath, chafing, fuming*.
 Indigne, *unworthie*.
 Indignement, *unworthily*.
 l'Indisposition du temps, *untēperatnesse of weather*.
 Indiscret, *undiscreat, rashe*.
 Par Induis, *as not diuided*.
 Indocile, *untractable, unteachable*.
 Indocte, *unlearned*.
 Indoctement, *unlearnedly*.
 Indubitable, *undoubted, most certaine*.
 Indubitablemēt, *undoubtedly*.

I ante N.

Induire aucun à quelque chose, *to bring one to the doing of a thing*.
 Induict, *brought in, allured*.
 Induction, *an alluring*.
 Inegal & mal vni, *unequall, vneuen*.
 Inegalement, *unequally*.
 Inégalité, *inequalitie*.
 Inexcusable, *unexcusable*.
 Infame, *infamous, of ill name*.
 Infamer, *to defame, to slander*.
 Infamie, *defamation, slander*.
 Infecter tout vn lieu de mauuaise odeur, *to infect a place with stinke*.
 Inferer, *to gather together, to put together, to bring in*.
 Inferieur, *underling*.
 Infertile, *unfrutefull*.
 Infertilité, *unfrutefulnesse, barrennesse*.
 Infidele, *unfaithful, untrustie*.
 Infidélité, *unfaithfulnesse*.
 Infini, *endlesse, infinite*.
 Infinité, *endlesnesse*. (*uer*).
 Infiniement, *without end, for e*.
 Infirmité, *weaknesse, infirmitie*.
 Vne inflammation, *a swelling, an inflammation*.
 Inflexible, *unbowable*.
 s'Informer de quelque chose, *to inquire of a thing*.
 Informateur, *an enfourmer, an inquisitour*.
 Information, *information*.
 Inge-

I ante N.

Ingenieux, qui a bon esprit & entendement, *Wittie, of good understanding.*
 Ingenieusement, *Wittely, Wisely*
 s'Ingerer de faire quelque chose, *to thrust him selfe in to do a thing.*
 Ingrat, *unthankfull.*
 Ingratitude, *unthankfulnessse.*
 Inhabile & non suffisant, *unable, unsufficient.*
 Inhabitable, *wild, inhabitable.*
 Inhiber & defendre, *too forbid.*
 Inhibition, *forbidding.*
 Inhumain, *uncurteous, ungentle.*
 Inhumainement, *uncurteously, ungently.*
 Inhumanité, *ungentlenessse.*
 Inimitié, *enimutie, hatred, displeasure.*
 Inique, *wicked, naught.*
 Iniquemēt, *wickedly, naughtily.*
 Iniquité & iniustice, *iniquitie, iniustice, wickednesse.*
 Iniure, *wrong, iniurie.*
 Iniurier aucun, *too wrong one, to doe one iniurie.*
 Iniurieux, *hurtfull, hinder some.*
 Iniuste, *unjust.*
 Iniustemēt, *unjustly, wrongfully.*
 Iniustice, *iniustice, wrong.*
 Innocent de quelque chose, *hurtlesse, innocent, guiltlesse.*
 Innocemment, *innocently.*
 Innocēce, *hurtlesnesse, innocēcy*
 Innumerable, *innumerable, be-*

I ante N.

yond all number.
 Innumerableté, *innumerablenes*
 Inopiné, *sodayne, unlooked for, unwares.*
 Inquieter, *to trouble, to molest.*
 Inquisition, *an enquirie, a search*
 Instatiable, *unsatiable, that can not be filled.*
 Vne Inscription, *a superscripti- on, an epigram.*
 Insensé, *mad, witlesse.*
 Insensible, *insensible, that can not be felt.*
 Insolence, *carelesnesse.*
 Estre Inspiré de l'esprit diuin, *too be inspired with the holy*
 Inspiration, *inspiring. (ghost.*
 Instable, *unstable, fickle, chaun- geable.*
 Instabilité, *unstablenesse.*
 Instamment, *instantly.*
 Vne petite Instance, *a little point depēding on the principal.*
 En vn Instant, *in a moment, in an instant.*
 Instinct & Inspiratiō, *instinct, or inspiration, inwarde motiō*
 Instigation, *a stirring, a provo- king.*
 Instruire, *to instruct, to teache.*
 Instruict & enseigné, *taught, in- structed.*
 Instruction, *an instruction, a teaching, a learning.*
 Instrument à faire quelq̃ chose q̃ ce soit, *an instrumēt, a toole.*

I ante N.

Insupportable à cause de sa pu-
issance, *He that is not to bee*
borne with.

Integrité, *innocency, purenesse.*

Intelligence, *knowledge, under-*
standing.

Intelligible, *easie to bee under-*
stande, cleere.

Intemperance de l'air, *the gros-*
nesse of the ayre.

Intenter, action de bonne foy,
to attempt uprightly.

L'intention, fantasie, & volon-
te d'une personne, *the intent*
mynde, purpose.

Interest, *interest, exchange.*

Prendre à interest, *to take mo-*
ney at interest, to receiue at
exchange.

Tu y as interest, *thou haste ti-*
tle to it, thou haste interest.

Faire intermission d'escrire, *to*
leane of writing for a time.

Estre interesse, *to be hindered.*

Interposer son iugemēt, *to giue*
his indgement, to allowe.

Interposément, *a putting or set-*
ting betwene, a pause.

Interpreter & dōner à cognoi-
stre, *to interprete, to expound.*

Interroguer, *To question, to de-*
maunde.

Interrogation, *a questioning.*

Interruption, *interruption, a*
breaking one of his tale.

Vn intestin qui va depuis le ro-

I ante N.

ignon dextre iusque au sene-
stre, en passant sus le fond de
l'estomach, *a gut that passeth*
fro the right kidney to the left,
an inward.

Les intestins, *the inwardes, the*
bowelles.

Intituler, *to name, to title.*

Intolérable, *intolérable, that can*
not be borne.

Intraictable & farouche, *un-*
tractable, outrageous.

Intriquement, *darkly, intricatly*

Introduire, *to bring in.*

Inualider, *To weaken, to make*
sicke.

Inuenter, *to inuent, to find out,*
to deuise.

Inuenteur, *a deuiser, an inuēter.*

Inuention, *an inuention, a deuise*

Inuentaie, *an inuentorie, a re-*
gister.

Inuincible, *that can not bee o-*
uercommen.

Inuiter, inciter, & prouoquer
aucun, *to bidde, to prouoke.*

Inuiter à soupper, *to bid one to*
supper, to desire.

Inuitement, ou inuitation, *A*
bidding, a desiring.

Inuoquer Dieu à son aide, *To*
call vpon God.

Inutile à toutes choses, *unpro-*
fitable.

Inutilement, *unprofitably.*

Ioindre, *to ioyne, to couple.*

loin-

I ante O

Ioinct, *ioyned, coupled.*
 Ioignant & aupres, *a ioyning to, hard by.*
 Ioincture, *a ioynt.*
 Ioli, *ioyly, lusty, preasie, lynely.*
 Ioliet, *pretie, fine, nice.*
 Ioliement vestu, *brauely clad.*
 Ioliueté d'accoustremens trop exquisite, *finenesse in apparell aboute measure.*
 Iombarde, ou Ioubarbe, *vne herbe, honsleeke.*
 Vne ionc, *a rushe.*
 Ionc marin, *a bull rushe.*
 Ioncées, *a bundle of rushes.*
 De la iotte, *Beetes, an herbe.*
 La iouë, *the cheeke, the iolt.*
 Iouïce, quand on frappe aucun de la main sus la iouë, ou de poing, *a blowe on the eare.*
 Iouer, *to play.*
 Ioueur, *a player.*
 En se iouant, *in sport.*
 Ioueur de fleute, *a player on the Flute.*
 Ioufflu, *fat cheeked.*
 Vn ioug, *a yoke.*
 Le iour, *the day.*
 Iournallement, *dayly.*
 Le iour d'une peinture, *The lyghte that is giuen to a Picture, the painters call it a shadow.*
 Journée fort doulce, *pleasant day, a faire day.*
 Papier iournal, *a day booke.*

I ante O.

Iouir, *to enioy, to possesse.*
 Estre iouissant de quelq chose, *to possesse a thing.*
 Donner iouissance de volupté, *to enioy worldly lust.*
 Ioustes, *instings, tourney.*
 Iouenceau, *a yong man, a strippling, a springall, a lad.*
 Ioye & liesse, *ioye, comfort, glee, myrth.*
 Ioyeux, *merry, iocund, cherefull.*
 Ioyeusement, *ioyfully, cheerefully, merily.*
 Ioyeuseté, *cheerefulness, meriness.*
 Il n'en Ira point ainsi, *it shal not go so.*
 Ire, *Wrath.* Qui est iré, *angry.*
 Ireux, *Wrathfull.*
 Irraisonnable, *unreasonable, out of reason.*
 Irreprehensible, *faultlesse, blamelesse.*
 Irriter, *to prouoke, to stir.*
 Chose irritante, *prouokement.*
 Irritation, *a prouoking.*
 Irrité, *prouoked.*
 Vne isle, *an islande.*
 Isser hors, *to come forth, to issue out.*
 Issu de bas lieu, *borne of poore kinred.*
 Vn Item, article, ou partie, *an Item, an article.*
 Par petits Item, ou parties, *by parcelles.*

I ante V.

Le Iubilé, the Jubilee, the Popes
pardon for forgiveness of sin,
giuen every hundreth yeere.
Iuchoir, a pearche, a roust.
Iue muscate, herbe, an herb cal-
led yuie.
Vn Iuge, a iudge.
Iuger, to iudge.
Vn iuge & arbitre, a iudge, an
arbitratour.
Iugement, iudgement, opinion.
Iugeoline herbe, a white graine
growing in India.
Iuit, a fewe.
Le mois du Iuillet, July.
Iuiubes, herbe, an herb so called.
Vne iument, a mare.
Iune, Iuner, seek Ieune, Ieuner.
Iuoire, ou Yuoire, yuorie.
Iurer, to sweare.
Iurement, an othe.
Iurisdiction, iurisdiction.
Iuriste, a Lawyer.
de l'Iuroye, darnell.
Mettre Ius le saye, to put of his
coate.
Ruer Ius, to throwe of.
Iusques à ce lieu là, To that
place.
Iusques à maintenant, till this
present.
Du iust, ou mieulx Ius, ou bro-
uet, ou potage commun, qui
n'est point espez, inyce, broth
pottage.
Iuste, vpright, iust.

L ante A.

Iustement, iustly, vprightly.
Iustice, iustice.
Se iustifier & lauer, To purge
himselfe, to iustifie the cause.
Iustifier & esgaller, to make e-
uen, to match.

L ante A.

LA, this article La, is signe of
the feminine gender. La fem-
me, the woman.
Là ou tu es, there where thou
art, in that place.
Labeur, laboure, toyle, worke.
Labeur & traual, laboure, dili-
gence.
Laborieux, diligent, painefull.
Labeur ou Labourage, tylthe.
Labourer, to labour, to woorke,
to toyle.
Labourer la terre, to tylle the
ground.
Laboureur, a husbandman, a
hynd.
Vn lac, a snare, a ginne.
Laceron, ou laicteron, herbe,
a fowthistle.
Ladrerie, leaprie, meseldensse.
Du laiët, mylke.
Lactaiges, ou toutes choses qui
rendent laiët d'elles mesmes
white meates, all things that
haue milke in them.
Laiëttere qui rend du laiët, an
herbe that hathe mylke in it.
Lai-

L ante A.

Laietue, *Lettyse.*
 Laietue Pommée, *Cabbige lettuce.*
 Laid & difforme, *mishapen, yll fauoured, foule, filthy.*
 Laidement, *yll fauouredly.*
 Laideron, *somewhat yll fauoured.*
 Laideur, *yll fauourednesse, filthinesse.*
 Laidoyer, ou laidenger aucun, *to raile, and to staine ones honestie.*
 la Laine, *wooll.*
 Laine avec le sein, *unwashed wooll.*
 Laifarde, *a Lizard.*
 Laisser, *to leaue off, to forsake.*
 Laiton, *latten, brasse.*
 Vn laiz, *a legacie*
 Le lambeau d'une robbe, *A purple or garde.*
 Lambris, *a seeling, wanscotting.*
 Le lambris du comble ou plâché d'une maison, *The roofe of a house, the seeling of a house.*
 Lambrisser, *to wanscot walles.*
 Vne lame, ou table de cuyure, estain, ou plumb, & semblables, *a plate of copper, tinne, lead or other metal.*
 Lamentation & deuil, *wailing, lamenting.*
 Lamentier, *too wayle, too lament.*

L ante A.

Lampe ou luminaire, *a lamp, a light.*
 Lamproye, *a lamprie.*
 Lance, *a speare.*
 Lancer ou darder, *to launche forth, to throw forth.*
 Lancette, ciseau, ou autre instrument de quoy on fait incision, *a surgeons lancet.*
 Landier, *an andyron.*
 Langage, *language, speech.*
 Grand langageur, *a man full of words, a prattler.*
 Les langes & petits drapeaux d'un enfant, *Childrens cloutes.*
 Langouste, ou sautereau, *A grasshopper.*
 Langue, *a tongue.*
 Languette, *a little tongue.*
 Languette de ballance, *the tong of a ballance.*
 Languard, *a prattler, a prater, a babbler.*
 Languarde, *a tittle tattle, a chatting dame.*
 Langueur, *languor, tediousnesse.*
 Languir, *to languishe, to pynne away.*
 Languissant d'amour, *forespent with loue.*
 Langoureux, *languishing, sorrowfull.*
 Lanieres ou longues à tenir les oyseaux sus les poing, *haukes iesses.*

Vne

L ante A.

Vne Lanterne, *a lantarne.*
 Lapidier, *to stone.*
 Lapidair, *a ieweller, a lapidarie*
 Lapper comme les chiens, *to*
lap as dogs doe.
 Vn Laqs, *a snare, a gren, a gin,*
a trap.
 Vn Laquey, *a Lackie.*
 Laquelle chose, *the which thing*
 Du Lard, *lard, bacon, porke.*
 Larder des fleches, *to pearce*
with arrowes.
 Vn Lardon & broquard, *a skof-*
fer, a iester, a flouter.
 Large, *large, wyde.*
 Largement, *largely, bountiffully,*
liberally, abundantly.
 Largeffe, *largeffe, liberalitie, boũ-*
tifulneffe.
 Largeur, *breadth, largenesse.*
 Largeur d'un poulce, *an inch*
broad.
 Vne Larme, *a teare.*
 Larmette, *a little teare.*
 Larmoyer & plourer, *to wayle,*
to weepe, to lament.
 Larmoyement, *a weeping.*
 Le Larmier d'une muraille, *the*
copping or water table of a
wall.
 Larron, *a theefe.*
 Larronneau, *a little theefe, a*
micher.
 Larrecin, *theft.*
 Las, ou Lasset, *a snare, a grin.*
 Las, ou Lasse, *tant d'esprit que*

L ante A.

de corps, wearie.
 Lasser, *to wearie.*
 Lasse, *wearied.*
 Lasseté, *wearinesse.*
 Lasche, *slowe, slacke.*
 Laschement, *slowly, cowardly,*
fainthartedly.
 Latcheté, *slownesse, cowardly-*
nesse.
 Lascher les chaables des nau-
res, to lose the cables.
 Lascher d'entre ses mains, *to*
lose out of ones hands, to let go.
 Estre Lasché & deliuré, *too bee*
released, to be let lose.
 Cordes Lasches, *losed cordes.*
 Lasché, & tenu à vn laqs, *en-*
trapped, snared.
 Lasser, Lasse, Lasseté, *seeke Las.*
 Vne Late, *a lathe.*
 Latin, qui est du pays des La-
tins, Latin, or of the Latins
countray.
 En Latin, *in Latin.*
 Latiter & se cacher de crainte,
to lurke, to ly hidden, to mich.
 Latitude, ou largeur, *breadth or*
widenesse.
 Latrine, *the priuie, the iaxe.*
 Lauande, *lauender.*
 Lauer & nettoyer, *to washe, to*
clense, to rense.
 Laué, *washed.*
 Lauemēt, *a washing, a clensing.*
 Vn Lauoir à lauer les mains, *a*
lauer.

Lau-

L ante E.

Vn laurier, a Baye tree, a Laurell.
 Lay, of the laytie, prophane.
 Layette, a boxe.
 Le, an article put before the masculine or neuter gender.
 Lé, le Lé d'un drap, the breadth of a cloth.
 Leans, on Liens, in that place, there.
 Leicher, Leischer, Licher, to lick.
 Leçon, a lesson.
 Lecteur, Lecture, seeke Lire.
 Legal, lawfull.
 Legat, a Legate, an Embassador.
 Legataire, be to whom any thing is bequeathed.
 Legiere ou Leger, light, swifte, quicke, sleight.
 Legierement, swiftly, quickly, lightly.
 Legiereté, lightnesse, swiftnesse, quickenesse.
 Vne legion contenant. 12500. hommes de guerre, a Legion contayning. 12500. menne of warre.
 Legislateur, qui fait vne loy, a lawmaker, a law writer.
 Legitime, lawfull.
 Legitiment, lawfully.
 Leguer, ou laisser, to giue by legacy, to bequeth.
 Legumage, all manner of pulse.
 Faire vendre à l'encant, to make

L ante E.

port sale.
 Vne Lende, a grounde or lands.
 Le Lendemain, the next day after.
 Vn Lentif, an asswager.
 Qui est Lent de nature.
 slow of nature.
 Lentement marcher, To goe slowly.
 Vne Lente, ou Lentille, a kinde of pulse, called lintsils.
 Létisque, arbre, the mastik tree.
 L'enuers de la robe, the inside of the garment.
 Leoparde, beste engédree d'un lion & d'une Panthere, A lybert.
 Lepre, rongne & galle, scabbe, scall, leprosis.
 Lepreux, leprous.
 Lequel, the which.
 Lequel de deux qui ce soit, which of the two so euer it be.
 Lesquels deux, which two.
 Lequel est plus digne, which is the worthier.
 Lese maïeste, highe treason.
 Condemné de Lese Maïesté, condemned of treason.
 Mener en Lesse, to leade dogs in a leashe.
 Lethargie, vne maladie, the lethargie, a drousie disease.
 Du Leton, a metall called latters.
 Vne Lettre, a letter.
 Lettres missiues, letters, epistles.

S

Let-

L ante E.I.

Letres patentes du Roy, *The kings letters patents.*
 Lettré, *learned.*
 Leuain, *leuyn.*
 Pain sans leuain, *unleauened bread.*
 Leu, ou Lu, *red or perused.*
 Vn Leuée d'un estang, *the bank of a pond, the piss brinke.*
 Leuée qu'on faiët pour garde que la riuere ne desborde, *a banke or a causcy.*
 Leuer, *to heaue vp, to lift vp.*
 Leué, *lifted vp.*
 Leuement de deniers, *a leuying of money.*
 Leuesche, ou leuesse, herbe, *an herb called Lombardy louage.*
 Vn Leuier, *a leuer.*
 Vn Leurault, *a leueret, a yong hare.*
 Les Leures & bolieures, *the lips*
 Vn Leurier, *a Grayhounds, a hound for the nones.*
 Lexiue, lye, *suche as they washe buckes with.*
 Lez, c'est à dire pres, ou au pre, *nigh to.*
 Liaison, *a band.*
 Vn Liard, *a bande.*
 Vn Liard, *a pece of french money conteyning in value somewhat losse than our halfpeny.*
 Du Liarre, *yuie.*
 Libelle diffamatoire, *a libell of defamation.*

L ante I.

Liberal, *liberal, free harted, frāk*
 Liberalement, *frakly, liberally.*
 Liberalité, *liberalitie, bounyfulnesse.*
 Liberté & franchise de parler & viure cōme on veult, *libertie, freedom, to liue as one will.*
 Libraire, *a booke seller.*
 Librairie, *a booke sellers shop.*
 Librement, *freely, without controulement.*
 Vne Lice, *a listes for men to ride horses in.*
 Licence & permission, *licence, libertie.*
 Licher, *to licke.*
 Lichement, *a licking.*
 Licharder, *to licke daintily.*
 Il est Licite & permis, *it is lawfull and sufferable.*
 Licol, *a halter.*
 Vne Licorne, *an unicorn.*
 Vn Liët, ou autre Lieu a se coucher, *a bed or other place to lye in.*
 Vn Liëttere, *a hor slitter.*
 La Lie, bourbe & limon, *lyes, drosse or scumme.*
 La lie de l'huile qui est par dessus, *oyle lies.*
 Du liege, *corke.*
 Vn lien, *a lyne, a bande, a leash.*
 Lier, *To bynde, to tye, to make faste.*
 Lié & attaché, *boūde or fastned.*
 Liement, *a bindyng, a making fast.*

L ante I.

fast.
 Lieffe, ioy, mirth.
 Liement, ioyfully.
 Lieure, ou Liaisson, a bande.
 Lieu, a place.
 Petit Lieu, a little place.
 Au Lieu, in stede, or in place of.
 Dire en Lieu, to speake in place.
 Vne Lieure, a hare.
 Vn Lieutenant, a lieutenant, a
 deputie.
 Lieutenant ciuil, a iudge of
 towne matters.
 Lieutenant criminel, a iudge of
 crimes.
 Lignage, lignage, kinred, of
 spring.
 De grand Lignage & parenté,
 of greate kinred, of noble pa-
 rentage.
 Ligne ou traict, A line, a
 draught.
 Ligne partissant quelq figure
 que ce soit tout au trauers,
 an ouerthwart line.
 Vn ligne d'escripture, a lyne, a
 verse of writing.
 Fait à la ligne ou cordeau, ma-
 de by line and leuell, perfecte-
 ly done.
 Lignée, linage, kinred.
 Lignier & tas de bois, a pyle of
 wood.
 Vne ligue ou band, a faction or
 company diuided.
 Limace, ou Limaçon, a snayle.

L ante I.

Limaille, the dust that commeth
 of flyng.
 Vne Lime, a file. Limer, to file
 yron or other thing.
 Limure, file dust.
 Vne limier, a bloud bounde.
 Limiter & borner, to limite, to
 bounde.
 Limité, determined, bounde.
 Les Limites & bornes, the limi-
 ters and boundes.
 Limitrofe, & voisin, hee whose
 grounde lieth next to myne.
 Le Limon d'une chariot, chari-
 otte, & autres, the beam wher
 on the yron hangeth.
 Limon & d'ordure, drosse, fil-
 thinesse, offall, earth.
 Eaue Limonneuse, pudly water.
 Du Lin, linnen, flaxe.
 Fin Lin, fine linnen.
 Vne Ligne fort delié, a smal line.
 Vn Lingot, a ingot, a lūp, a masse.
 Linot, a bird called a Lynet.
 le Linteau de dessus l'huis, the
 transom or lintell ouer a doore.
 Vn Lion, a lyon. Liōne, a liōnesse.
 Lippe, a lippe.
 Lippu, thicke lipped.
 Liqueur, liquour.
 Liqueur espreinte, pressed li-
 cour, iuyce.
 Lire, to reade. Liseur, a reader.
 Vn lis, a lilly, a flouredelice.
 Liseron, an herb of which there
 are .ij. kindes, the one is called
 S.ij. pery

Lant I.O..

pery Winkle.
 Liset qui rongne la vigne, *A* *Worme that eateth vynes.*
 Lisiere, *to list or border any thg*
 Lisieres, *bounds, borders.*
 La Lisiere & Limite du monde, *the bounds of the world.*
 Lisse, *seeke Lice, a Lyfles for iustlers.*
 Litige, *debat, strife, debate.*
 Vne Liure de poix, *A pounce weight.*
 Vn Liure, *a booke.*
 Liuret, *a pamphlet.*
 Liurée, *a livery.*
 Liurer, *to deliuer.*
 Locatif, ou Louagier, *He that iourneyth.*
 Lodier & couerture de liēt, *a couerlet, a blanket.*
 Vn Loge, *a lodge, a Cabin of a shippe.*
 Logette, *a little lodge, a cotage.*
 Logis, *A lodging, an abydyng place, a dwelling.*
 Loger, *To lodge at a place, to hoste, to inue.*
 Loing, *farre off. (way).*
 Chemin loingnet, *a metely log*
 Fort loingtains, *very long.*
 Lieux loingtains, *farre places.*
 Loingtaineté, *greate distance, farnesse off.*
 Vn Loir, *a dormouse, a batte.*
 Il est Loisible, *it is lawfull.*
 Qui n'est pas loisible de faire,

L ante O.

that is vnlawfull to be done.
 Loisir, *leysure or tyme to doo a thing.*
 Loisir quand on cesse de la besongne, *leysure, when one resteth from worke.*
 Qui loist, & n'est point desplaisant à Dieu, *a pleaser.*
 Long, *long.*
 Longuement, *of long time.*
 Assez longuement, *of meetely long time.*
 Longueur, *length.*
 Longe de veau, *a loine of veale.*
 Longes ou lanieres à tenir les oileaux sur le poing, *schels, or gesses hāging at hauks legs.*
 Lopin, *a lumpe, a gobbet, a luncheon.*
 Qui sunt les Lopins, *a smel feast.*
 Vn Lopin du laine, *a locke of wooll.*
 Lors, *then, at that time.*
 Lossēc le lieu de la nauire, ou se retire toute l'eaue & toutes immondices, *That place of the shippe whither all the filth draweth, a sinke.*
 Lot, *a lot. Mon lot, my lot.*
 Lottir, *to cast lots.*
 Lots & ventes, *gaines that rise on lands besides the rent.*
 Louable, *louablement, seeke*
 Louer.
 Louche & bigle, *he that loketh a squint, goggle eyed.*

Louer

L ante O.

Louer vne maison, *to hyre a house.*
 Louer & marchander la peine d'aucun, *to hyre ones labour by the daye or otherwise.*
 Qui est Loué, *he that is hyred.*
 Louage, *hiring.*
 Louagier, *a hyreling, sojourner.*
 Louer aucun, *to prayse, to commend, to allowe.*
 Loué, *praysed, commended.*
 Louange, *prayse, cōmendation, glorie.*
 Louable, *prayse worthie, allowable, laudable.*
 Louablement, *laudably, prayse worthily.*
 Loueur, *a prayser.*
 Loueresse, *a shee prayser.*
 Vn Loup, *a wolf.*
 Louue, *a shee wolfe.*
 Louueteau, *a wolues whelp.*
 Loupe, *the roll of a weauers loome.*
 Lourd, *blockish, lompish, unhand-some, lowtish.*
 Lourdault, *a lout, a lob, a grout-noll.*
 Lourdement, *loutishly, unhand-somlie.*
 Vn Loutre, *vne beste qui vit en l'eau, & en terre, an Otter.*
 Louue, *seeke Loup.*
 Loy, *Lawe.*
 Selon la Loy, *Lawfully.*
 Loix, *Lawes and ordonnances.*

L ante O.

Loyal, *faithfull, trustie.*
 Loyalement, *faithfully, trustily.*
 Loyauté, *faithfulness, trustiness.*
 Loyer, *hyre or reward.*
 Loz qu'on attend, & qui est desia quasi deü, *prayse looked for.*
 Lozenge, *any square thing, as a dye or such like.*
 Lu, ou Leu, Il ny a ne Feu ne Leu, *light, There is neyther fire nor light.*
 Vn Luc, *a lute.*
 Lueur, *light, brightness.*
 Luicte, *a wrestling place.*
 Luicter, *to wrestle, to struggle.*
 Luicteur, *a wrestler.*
 Luictement, *wrestling.*
 Luire, *to shine, to glimpe.*
 Luisant, *shining, bright.*
 Luiton, *a wicked spirite.*
 Lumiere, *a light, a brightness.*
 La Lumiere du iour, *the light of the day.*
 Luminaire, *a Lampe or other light.*
 Lundi, *monday.*
 Lune, *the Moone.*
 Lunatique, *lunatike.*
 Lune fort resplendissante, *a bright shining moone.*
 Lunettes, *spectakles.*
 L'un & l'autre, *both the one and the other.*

Luxure

M ante A.

Luxure, *lust.*

Luxurieux, *lustfull, giuen all to voluptuousnesse.*

Luy, *hee, the same man.*

M ante A.

M Acerer, *macerer son corps to make leane, to punishe ones bodye.*

Machefer, *ou escume de fer, the drosse of yron.*

Dent Mascheliere, *the eye toth.*

Machiner quelq finesse, *to devise or go about some sutteltie.*

Machiner à aucū quelque mal, *to practise some mischiefe against one. (chief.*

Machinateur, *a maister of mis-*

Machination & tromperie, *circumvention or sutteltie.*

Marquereau, *see Maquereau.*

Macule, *a spot, a blot.*

Maculer, *to spot, to blot.*

Maculatures & meschants papiers, *fwle or waste papers.*

Tables de bois Madré, *speckled wooden tables.*

Magicien, *a magitian, a wisemā*

Art magique & d'enchanterie, *the art magike, or enchanting.*

Magistrat, *qui a iurisdiction & empire, a magistrate, a ruler.*

Magnificēce, *magnificēce, bringing of great things to passe.*

Magnifique, *great, honorable, somptuous.*

M ante A.

Magnifiquement, *honorably, bountifully.*

Maiesté, *maiestie, or power.*

Maieur, *a Maior.*

Maiguen ou chandronnier, *a Thinker, a Copper smith.*

Maigre, *lean, thin.*

Maigreté, *leanesse.*

Maigreux, *leanesse.*

Maigrement, *leanly.*

La Maille en l'œil, *a webbe in the eye.*

Maillet, *a mallet.*

Le Maillot des petits enfants, *a childes swathell band.*

Main, *a hand.*

De Main en main, *from hande to hand.*

Mainné, *the yonger.*

Maint homme, *Maintes gents, many men, diuers people.*

Maintenant, *now, at this present*

Maintenir aucun estre de franche cōdition, *to maintaine or beare one out.*

Maintenir son opinon, *to maintaine or defend his opinion.*

Estre Maintenu en son ordre, *to bee maintayned in his order*

Maintesfois, *often tymes.*

Maintien, *gestur, countenance, behauior.*

Maire, Maieur, *a Maiour.*

Mais, *but.*

Je n'en pris mais, *I can not doe with all.*

Vne

M ante A.

Vne Maison, a house.
 Maisonnette, a little house, a cottage.
 Maistre, a maister.
 Maistresse, a mistresse, a Dame.
 Maistrer, ou Maistriser, to rule to gouerne, to master.
 Maistrise, mastrie.
 Toute sorte de Mal, all kinde of euill.
 Faire Maux, to doo euil, to doo shrewd turnes.
 Malade, sicke, euell at ease.
 Maladif, sickly, accrased.
 Maladie, sicknesse of the bodye, disease.
 Maladerie, a spittle or hospitall.
 Homme mal adroiect, a fond mā an vnhandsome man.
 Maladventure, misfortune, mishap, mischief, mischaunce.
 Maladuis, unaduisednesse, indiscretion.
 Malaisé à faire, hard to be done.
 Malaisément, very hardly, very painfully.
 Malaisance, hardnesse, difficultie.
 Malauenant, vnscemely, vncomely, vnfitting.
 Estre Mal content de quelque chose, to be angry or displeased with a thing.
 Auec Malcontentement, in displeasure, vnwillingly.
 Male, a male.
 Malette, a bouget, satchel, or

M ante A.

Waller.
 Vn Malier, a horse that caries a male or tronke.
 Malencontre, ou mal'encontre, misfortune, mishap, il lucke.
 Malengin, fraud, craft, subtilty, deceit, trecherie.
 Sans fraude ne malengin, without deceit, in good faith.
 Malfaisant, a wicked or hurtful person.
 Malfaieteur, a malefactor, a guiltie person.
 Vn Malfaiect, a shrewd turne, a mischief.
 Malegrace, displeasure, oute of fauour.
 Estre en la malegrace d'aucun, to be out of ones fauour.
 Mettre en la malegace & haine, to bring one out of fauour, or to displeasure.
 Mal hardi, cowardly, fearfull.
 Malheur, mischief, misfortune.
 A la Malheure, unhappily, in an ill howre.
 Grande Malheureté, great misery, great mishap.
 Malheureux, unhappy, unfortunate, wretched.
 Maiheureusement, unhappily, unluckely, mischeuously.
 Malice, malice, subtilty, deceit.
 Malicieux, malicious.
 Malicieusement, maliciously, hurtfully.

Maling

Mante A.

Maling & mauuais, wicked,
mischeuous, hurtfull.
 Malignité, *mischeuousnesse.*
 Mal traictement d'hoste, *an*
Host that maketh his gēsts
ill cheare, ill entreating.
 Malueüillant, *an ill willer.*
 Malueuillance, *ill willingnesse.*
 Mammelle & tette, *a dugge,*
pappe or breast.
 Manans & habitans, *dwellers*
or inhabitants.
 Le Manche de quelque outil
que ce soit, the hāst of a toole,
a helue.
 La Manche d'un habillement,
the sleue of a garment.
 Mancherons, *bracelets.*
 Manchot, *benom, taken, may-*
med, or that lacketh one hād,
unperfit.
 De la Mandragore, *an herbe*
called Mandragon.
 Mander quelqu'un, *to sende one*
on an errand.
 Qui est Mandé à venir, *he that*
is sent for.
 Mandement, *a sending for, a*
commaundement.
 Manger, *to eate, to feede.*
 Vn grand Mangeur, *a great*
eater, a glutton, a deuourer.
 Mangeaille, *meat, food.*
 Manier, *to handle, to vse.*
 Endurer d'estre Manié, *too suf-*
fer so be handled.

Mante A.

Maniable, *tractable, that will*
be handled.
 Maniement, *a handling, an v-*
sing, an intreating. (guysc.
 Maniere, *a manner, a waye, a*
 La Maniere de parler, *manner*
of speache.
 ceste maniere de gents est tres-
meschante, this manner of
people is very wicked.
 La Maniere d'escrire, *style,*
forme or manner of writing.
 Maniere & façon de faire,
manner of behauiour.
 A la Maniere, *after that sorte.*
 Par Maniere de faire, *after a*
fashion.
 Manifeste, *manifest, plain, open,*
cleere.
 Manifester, *to manifest, to shew*
abroad, to declare.
 Manifestement, *manifestly,*
plainly, openly.
 La manne du ciel, *Manna or*
heauenly food.
 Vne Manne, ou banne, ou pa-
nier, a basket, a maunde.
 Mannequin, *a tankard, or pot*
made with bulrushes.
 Manoir, *a dwelling place, a man-*
sion.
 Mannouurier, *a handy crafter*
man.
 Vne Mante veluë, *a roughe mā-*
tle, an Irish mantle.
 Manteau, *a cloake.*

Manu-

M ante A.

Manumission, a letter of ones
hand, a sending for by letter.
Maquereau, a man bawde.
Maquerelle, a woman bawde.
Maquerelage, bawdrie.
Maquignon, a horse corser.
Marastre, a stepmother, a mo-
ther in Lawe.
Marbre, marble.
Vn marc de pois, a weight con-
taining eight unces.
Le Marc de toutes choses, the
lyes or grounds of any liquor.
Le Marc des raisins, the mother
of the wine.
Marchand, a marchand, a chap-
man, a copecman.
Marchander, to cheapen, to bid
money for any thing.
La Marchandise, marchandise,
commoditie, ware.
Marché, a market place, a faire.
Bon & grād Marché de toutes
choses, good cheape ware.
Marche ou degré, a stayre, a
step, a degree.
Vn Marchepied, a footpace, a
threshold, a groundfill.
Marcher, to walke, to go, to step,
to pase, to march.
Le marcher d'aucun, a mans
pase.
Marchemēt plus oultre, a step-
ping forward.
Marchure, a goyng, a mar-
cking.

M ante A.

Mardi, wednesday.
Vne mare, a fish pond, a poole.
Marez & marescage, marshes or
fennes.
lieu marescageux, marshy ground
Marée, sea fishe.
Vn Mareschal, a ferrier, a horse
smith.
Mareschal, ou Connestable, a
marshall or Constable.
Les Mareschaux, the marshals.
Le Mareschal du Camp, the
marshall of the field.
La Marge d'un liure, the mar-
gine of a booke.
Marguiller, qui a la charge des
choses qui sont dedens quel-
que lieu, comme temple, ou
autres, one that hath the cu-
stodie of any thing, a church-
warden.
Vn Mari, a husband.
Le Mari de ma mere, my mo-
thers husband.
Mariage, mariage, wedlocke.
Marier, to marie, to wed, to giue
to wife.
Se Marier, to bee married.
Mariable, marriageable.
Avoir faim d'estre Marié, one
that would fayne be married,
to long to be married.
Nouveau Marié, the bridgrom,
the new married man.
Mariée, the bride, the sponse.
Mariement, a mariage, a wed-
ding.

T

M ante A.

ding.
 Marin, of the sea.
 Marinier, a mariner, a shipman.
 Mariolaine, an herbe called mar-
 ierome.
 vne marmite, a pot to seeth meat
 in, a caudron.
 Marmoner entre ses dents, too
 mumble betweene the teeth, to
 mutter, to murmur.
 Vn marmot, a Marmoset, a
 munkey.
 Marmouset faict en façõ d'vne
 mammelle en vne fontaine,
 par lequell'eau sort, the cocke
 of a cesterne or fontaine made
 lyke a dugg, out of which the
 water runneth.
 Marmousets tels qu'on voit es
 fontaines iectans l'eau, the
 cockes of fountains.
 Marne, sort de terre blanche, a
 kind of earth called Marle,
 such as husbandmen vse too
 dong their ground with.
 Maronnier, seeke marinier.
 Marque, a marke, a signe, a note
 a token.
 Marque faicte en vn liure, a
 note, an annotation of a booke.
 Marque & enseigne, a marke
 or spot.
 Marqueur, to marke, to note, to
 signe.
 Marqué, cõme d'un fer chault,
 marked as with a hoat yron.

M ante A.

Marqueter, tacheter & mou-
 cheter, to marke out, too di-
 uide, to bespot.
 Marqueté d'estoiles, bespotted
 with starrs.
 Marquote & rossette, the twig
 or branch of a vyne.
 Marein dequoy on bastit, tym-
 ber wood.
 Se marrir & couroucer, too bee
 greened or angry.
 Estre marry & dolent de quelq
 chose, to bee greened with a-
 ny thing, to take the matter
 beautily, to be sory.
 Marrisson, grief, sorrow.
 Vu marron, a kind of rounde
 chestnut.
 Le mois de Mars, the moneth:
 of Marche.
 Marsouin, a sea hog.
 Vne Marte, a keaste called a
 Marten.
 Marteau, a hammer.
 Marteler, all to be beat or peale
 with a hammer.
 Martelet, a litile hammer.
 Martinet oyseau, a birde called
 a Martlet.
 Mas de nauire, seeke maz.
 Mascher, to chawe or chewe.
 La maschoire, the chall, or
 iawe.
 Les dens maschelières, the eye
 teeth.
 Masse, the masle or bee of any
 beast.

M ante A.

beast or foule.
Vne masque, a maske, a mumery
Masqué, masked, disguised.
Masse de quelque chose que ce
soit, faicte en forme de pain,
a masse of any thing, a lomppe, a
loafe.
Massif, massife.
Massiueté, massiueneffe.
vn mason, a mason, a bricklayer
Maistre mason ou charpétier,
the Maister mason or chiefe
maister of the workes.
Vne massüe, a club. (stike.
Du mastic, a gumme called ma-
Vne masure, a mazer.
Materaz d'arbaleste, the quar-
rels of a crosbowe.
Materaz à coucher, a mattrasse
bed.
Toute sorte de matiere, al sorte
of stuffe, matter or metall.
Vn Matin, a mastife, a great
curre.
Le Matin, the morning, the daw-
ning or twilight.
Homme qui est Matineux, an
early riser.
La Matrice d'une femme, seeke
Amarry.
Matrone, femme d'honneur, a
Matrone, a woman vertu-
ous and prayse worthy life.
Maturité, rypenesse in al things,
good season, time conuenient.
Maturation, pruning of trees.

M ante A.

Maudolé, ill fauoured, missha-
pen.
Mauduict, & mal conditionné,
mischeuous, unhappy, accursed
Mauldire aucun, to curse one, to
warry, to forspeak, to ban.
Mauldison, blasphemie, cur-
sing.
Maugratieux, combersome, with-
out grace, loutish, unhandsome.
Maulgré que i'en aye, in spite of
my teeth, against my will.
Maulgré eux, in despite of their
teeth, whether they will or no,
against their willes.
Maulue, herbe, an herbe called
Mallowes.
Maulx, seeke Mal.
Maunet, slouely, filthie, uncle-
nely.
Maupiteux, cruel, unmercifull.
Mauplaissant, lompish, unplea-
sant, without grace.
Mauplaissance, lompishnesse, bea-
uinesse.
Mauprest, unready, unhandsome.
Mauplaissamment, unhandsom-
ly.
Mausade, loutish, rude, unman-
nerly.
Mausadement, ill fauouredly,
rudely. (nesse.
Mausadeté, rudnesse, barbarous.
Mauuais, euill, wicked, hurtfull,
peruerse, unhappy, mischeuous
naught.

M ante A.

Mauuaisemēt, wickedly, naugh-
tily.
Mauuaisetié, wickednesse, vn-
happinesse.
Vne Maxime, a proposition, a
maxime.
Vne may à pestrir pain, a kne-
ding troughe.
Le mois de May, the moneth of
May.
Vn may, a bough.
Le maz d'une nauire, the mast
of a ship.
Mediateur & moyen en quelq
affaire, Moyenneur, a mode-
rator, an umpier, a stickler.
Medicamen, a medicine.
Medecin, a hee Phisicion.
Medecine, a she Phisicion.
medicinal, medicinable, healthful
Medeciner, to heale, to cure, too
remedie.
Medecinement, a healing, a cu-
ring.
Mediocrité attrempée, a mode-
ration, a temperature.
Meffaict, a misdeed, a shrewde
turne, a fault.
Meffaire à aucun, to misuse one,
to do one a shrewd turne.
Megissier, a white tawyer.
Megisserie, a tawer house.
Meiche de lampe, ou chādelle,
the match of a lampe or candle
Meilleur, better, worthier.
Le meilleur de tous les autres,

M ante E.

the best of al other, the chieft.
Melancholie, melancholy, black
colour.
Melancholique, melancholyke,
peeuish, wayward.
Melilot, an herbe called Me-
lilot.
De la melisse, an herbe taken to
be sweet Baulme.
Melodie, melodie, sweet tune.
Melons, a frute.
Membre, a member or part of
any thing.
Vne membrure de bois, a shin-
gle of wood, a clouen bord.
Memoire, memorie, remēbrance.
Menace, threatning, menasing.
Menacer, to threaten, to menace
Menaçant, full of threatning.
Menacement, a threatning.
Mendier, to begge, to aske for
Gods sake.
Mendiant, a begger.
Mendicité, beggerie.
Mener, to lead, to guyde.
Tout est mené & gouuerné par
le vouloir de Dieu, all thing
is lead and governed by the
will of God.
vn faiseur de menees, a busie bo-
dy, a scditionous person.
Menage, cariage.
Menestrier, a minstrell.
Menotes, manacles.
Mensonge, an vntruth, a lye, a
fable.

Mens

M ante E.

Mensonger & faulx, *ful of lyes.*
 De la Mente, *an herbe called*
Minte.
 Menterie, *a lye, a tale, an un-*
trueth.
 Menteur, *a lyer, a fabler.*
 Mentir, *to lye, to tell a false tale.*
 Mention, *mention or remem-*
brance of.
 Le menton, *the chinne.*
 Menu, *small, thinne, fine, slen-*
der.
 Menuet, *little, preaty.*
 Menuisier, *a foyner.*
 Menuisete, *thinnesse, slendornesse*
 Menuisement, *thinly, scantly.*
 Menuiserie, *ioyners worke.*
 La mer, *the sea.*
 Mercerie, *ware, mercerie.*
 Mercier, *ou autre que demeure*
en petites logis d'ais, mercers
or such as keepe bouthes.
 Mercy, *pitie, mercye, soft har-*
tednesse.
 Se rendre à la mercy d'aucun,
to stande to ones mercy.
 Mercir & remercier aucun, *To*
thanke one, to giue gramercy.
 Mercredi, *wednesday.*
 Mercuriale, *herbe, an herbe cal-*
led Mercury.
 Merde, *mans dong, a tourde.*
 Mere, *a mother.*
 Des mereaux ou gettons, *coun-*
ters to cast with.
 La mere goutte, *vin qui pro-*

M ante E.

uient des raisins auant qu'ils
 soyent foulez, *unpressed*
wine.
 Meriter, *to deserue, to earne.*
 Merlan vn sorte de poisson, *a*
whiting.
 Vn merle, *a bird called a Mer-*
lyn.
 Merlu, ou Stocfiz, *Stockefish.*
 Merucille, *a maruell, a wonder.*
 Merueilleux, *meruailous, won-*
derfull, passing.
 Merueilleusement, *meruailous-*
ly, wonderfully, passingly.
 Mes de table, *a measse, a dishe of*
meate.
 Mesaduenance, *uncomlynesse,*
unhandsonnesse, unseemely-
nesse.
 Mesaise, *diseased, yll at ease, out*
of quiet.
 Mesange oyseau, *a birde that*
dothe cate bees.
 Meschancete, *Unhappinesse,*
wickednesse, mischancousnesse,
dishonestie.
 Meschant, *a wicked one, a nau-*
ghtie packe, an ungracious
graffe, a hooke unhappy.
 Il luy mescherra de ce, *this chan-*
ceth to him unhappily.
 Vne mescline, *ou petite chā-*
briere, a girle or wenche.
 Se mescognoistre, *to forget him*
selfe.
 Mescognoissant, *a unthankful*
 T. iij. per-

M ante E.

person, a churle.
 Se mescontenter, to-bee discontent, to be displeased.
 Mescontentement, offence, displeasure.
 Mescreant, a miscreant, a faithlesse fellow.
 Meldire & detracteur de quelqu'un, to mislay of one, to backbite, to slander, to misreport, to detract.
 Meldisant, an euill tongued mā, a slanderer.
 Medisson, yll speche, slander.
 Meseau, ou mesel, a Leape, a Lazar man.
 Mesgard, comme, Ie l'ay faict par mesgard, ouersighte, unwittingly to do a thing.
 Meignie, household, meynie.
 La meignie & la Famille des serfs, the household or meynie seruantes.
 Mesgue, whey.
 Meshuy, to day, this day.
 Meflange, a medley, a mixture, a mingling.
 Meller, to mingle, to mixe, to medle, to occupie.
 Melle, mingled, mixed.
 Se mesler de medecine, To occupie physike.
 Meller, ou Nefflier, arbre, a Medlar tree.
 Melliers, vines mingled.
 Cemeisme, the very same thing, the same.

M ante E.

En ce lieu là mesme, in the very same place.
 Mesmement que la premiere chole. &c. namely or especially when the first. &c.
 Le mesnage, household.
 Bon mesnager, a good husband, one that looketh well to his businessse.
 En bon Mesnager, like a good husband.
 Mespredre & faire contre son debuoir, to mistake, to do contrarie.
 Mespris, disdain, contempt, squemishnesse.
 Par Mespris, disdainfully, squemishly.
 Mespriser, to despise, to disdain.
 Mesprisé, dequoy on ne tient cōpte, disdained, nought set by.
 Mesprisement, a despising, a contempt.
 Mespriseur, a disdainer, a despiiser.
 Mesprisereffe, A coye dame, a squeamishe mistresse.
 Vn Message, an errand.
 Messager, a messenger, a post, an Apostle.
 Messagere, a woman messenger.
 Messeant, unseemely, uncomely, unsitting.
 Per Messace, through rudenes.
 Messeamment, unmanerly, unseemely.
 Cela Messied, that is unseemely.
 Meister,

M ante E.

Mestier, an occupation, a craft.
 Gens de mestier, *hād̄y craftsmē*
 Sil en est mestier ou besoing,
if he be in need or want.
 Mesure, a measure.
 Mesurer, to measure, to met.
 Mesurant, meting and mesuring
 Mesurement, mesurage, a mea-
suring or metting out.
 Mesureur & cordeur de terres,
a measurer of landes.
 du Metail, all kinde of mettall.
 Metairie, A countrey house, a
farme.
 Metaire ou fermier, a farmer.
 Metal, metall.
 Metal d'argent, siluer mettall.
 Methridat, *Mithridat, triacle.*
 Metiz, engēdré de diuers gen-
res de bestes, mangrels.
 Mettre, to put, to place, to set.
 Mettre à fin, to bring to end.
 Se mettre à quelque chose, To
fall to some thing.
 Se mettre à bien faire, to fall to
to do well.
 Vn mets & viande qu'on porte
 & met on sus la table, any
kind of meat set on the table.
 Meu, seeke mouuoir.
 Le Meubles d'vne homme, mo-
uables, houshold stuffe.
 Vne meule, a Myll.
 Meur, ripe.
 Se meurir, to waxe ripe.
 Meureté, ripenesse.

M ante E.I.

Vne meure, a mulberry, or black-
berry.
 Vne Meurier, a mulberry tree.
 Meurler, to bellowe lyke a cowe
or bull.
 Les Meurs, ou mœurs, maners,
behaviour.
 Meurte, arbre, a myrtle tree.
 Meurtrir, to murther.
 Meurtre, murther, māslaughter.
 Meurtrier, a murtherer.
 Meurtrisseur, a broofing of the
 Vn Meusnier, a miller. (flesh
 Vne Meusniere, a womā miller.
 Vne Miche, a worm that feedeth
on bees. (noone.
 Le Midi, ou Mijour, midday or
 Mie de pain, the crum of bread.
 Miel, hony. Mien, myne.
 Miettes & toutes telles choses
 qui cheent de la table, crum-
mes of bread.
 Mieulx, better, best.
 A qui Mieulx, mieulx, the best
take it.
 J'aime mieulz, I had rather.
 Mignard en parolles, A fayre
speached man.
 Dire Mignardement, to speake
trimly.
 Mignardise, trimme, feat.
 Miguon, mynion, trim, feat, fine.
 Ma Mignonne, my mynion, my
trulle.
 Mignonnement vestu, mynion-
ly cladde.

Mig-

M ante I.

Mignonneté, trimnesse, neat-
ness, fineness.
Mignotise, niceness.
Migraine mal, the Meagrim in
the head.
Mil, ou Millet, a pulse called
millet.
Vn milan, a kite, a puttocke, a
Milieu, the middest. (glead.
Qui est au milieu, whiche is in
the middest.
Milieu de quelque chose, The
middest or center.
Mille, a thousande. Mille fois
a thousand tymes.
Mille fueille, herbe, an herb cal-
led Millfoyle, yarrowe, or
nosebleed.
Millepertuis, an herbe called S.
Johns wort.
Mincé & delié, fine and small.
Mine, mesure, a measure so cal-
led.
La mine d'aucun, The counte-
nance of a body.
Mine de metal, ou miniere, a
mine of mettall.
Mineral, mettall.
Mine qu'on fait sous la terre,
a mine or caue under earth.
Miner, to myne or digge under
earth.
Miner & user, to weare away.
Vn mineur de douze ou que-
torze ans, a minour or one in
the age of minoritie.

M ante I.

Miniere, a quarrie or mine.
Vn minuter & seruiteur, a mi-
nister, a seruant.
Ministrir & seruir, to minister,
to serue.
La minuit, midnight.
Vne minute, a minute, a copy.
Mipartir, to part in halfe, to di-
uide in two.
Miracle, a miracle, a maruell,
a wonder.
Vne miroire, a looking glasse.
Se mirer, to toote in a glasse.
Miserable, miserable, wretched.
Miserablement, en sorte qu'on
fait pitié à aucun, miserably,
wretchedly.
Misere, miserie, wretchednesse.
Misericorde, mercy, pitie, com-
passion.
Misericordieux, merciful, pitiful.
Missiue, letters sent.
Miste & propre, neate, fine.
Mistion, a mingling, a mixing.
Mistionner, to mingle, to medle.
Mistionné, mingled, mixed.
Mistionnement, a minglyng, a
myxing.
Mitaines, mittens, winter gloues.
Mites qui naissent és fourma-
ges, & febues, Mytes that
brede in Cheese.
Mitre, a Miter.
Mitrer quelqu'un, & le mettre
à l'eschelle, to make one weare
a paper, to myter one.

M ante O.

Se mocquer de quelqu'un, *To mocke, to floute, to laugh to scorne, to disappoynt.*
 Mocqué, *mocked, disappointed.*
 Mocqueur, *a mocker, a flouter, a deceiuer.*
 Moquerie, *a mocke, a floute, a scoffe, a deceite.*
 La mode ancienne, *the olde manner or fashion.*
 A la nouvelle mode, *after the newe fashion.*
 Moderer les tributs, *to moderate, or to ease payments.*
 Estre fort moderé & constant, *to be moderate and constant.*
 Modérément, *moderately, temperately.*
 Sans moderation, *immoderately, rashely.*
 Modeste, *modest, discrete.*
 Modesteté, ou modestie, *modestie or discretion.*
 Les gros moignons de chair & des muscles, *lumpes of fleshe.*
 La grosse charnure, *the brawn.*
 La moelle qui est dedens les os *the marrow that is within the bones.*
 Moilon, *morter, cement, rubbish.*
 Moindre, *least.*
 Moineau, *a sparrowe.*
 Moins, *lesse.*
 Tout au moins, *A tout le mois*
 Pour le moins, *at the least.*
 Mois, *a moneth.*

M ante O.

Se moisir, rancir, *to wax mouldy or mustie.*
 Moisi & ranci, *mouldy, mustie, stinking.* Moissure, *mouldines*
 La moisson, ou le temps de la moisson, *the tyme of haruest.*
 Moissonner, *to worke in haruest, to reape.*
 Moissonneur, *a haruest man.*
 Moité, *moyst, soaked, stieped.*
 Lieu moite & relant, *a moist or dampish place.*
 Moiteur, *moysture.*
 Naturelle moiture de la terre, *the moysture or fatte of the earthe.*
 La moitié, *the one halfe, equall parte.*
 Mol, *soft.* mollement, *softly.*
 Mollet, *soft, tender, delicate.*
 Mollesse, *softnesse.*
 Moleste, *troublesome, combersome*
 Molester quelqu'un, *To trouble one, to comber one, to bee burthenous to one.*
 Vn moment grand ou petit, *a moment or space of tyme.*
 Mon, *myne.*
 Monastere, *an abbay.*
 Monceau, *a heape.*
 Le mond, le ciel, & tout le contenu en iceluy, *the worlde.*
 Mondain, *worldly.*
 Monnoye, *money, coyne.* (mā.
 Vn monnoyeur, *a coiner, a mint*
 Monnoyer, *to coyne.*

M ante O.

Monopoles & assemblées factieuses, private assemblies, insurrections.

Vn monstre, a monster, a rare sighte.

Monstreusement, monstrously, very strangely.

La Monstre de quelque chose, & eschantillon, a paterne, a scantlin, or shew of any thing.

Faire monstre generale de tout son armée, to make a generall muster of the armie.

Monstre, to shewe, to declare, to signifie.

Se môstrer & presenter, to shew or presente him selfe to stande forth, to appeare.

Monstrer beau semblât, to shew a faire face, to dissemble.

Monstrement, a shewing, a declaring.

Vn Mont ou montaigne, a hill or mountayne.

Montaignard, a mountain mā, or that dwelleth on the hilles.

Vne montaignette, a hillocke, a little hill.

Vne montioye, a heape of stones or other marke to shew the high way. (trety.

Vn pays montueux, a hilly coun- Monter, to mounte, so go up, to ascende. (sing.

Vne montée, an ascēding or ri- Le montant d'une tertre, The

M ante O.

rising of a banke or hillock,

Vn morceau de quelque chose, a morsell, a gobbet, or lumpe of any thing.

Morceau de pain, ou autre chose, a morsell of breade.

Morcelet & petit morceau, A little morsell, a biste.

Mordre, to byte, to nippe.

Mords de bride, bit of a bridle.

Morsure, a byting.

Moreau, ou morel, a black hors or morrell.

Morelle, herbe, an herbe called nyghtshade.

Se Morfondre, To chatter for colde, to catche colde.

Morfondu, almost dead of cold.

Morgeline, herbe, an herbe.

Morgue, comme, Qui fait la morgue, he that maketh a countenance, or setteth a good face on the matter.

Qui est bien moriginé, wel mannered, mannerly.

Vn danseur de morisque, a morisque daunser.

Morne, comme sot, & sans aduisement, amazed, or at ones wits end, sometime pēsue, heuy.

Temps morne, a louring wether Moron, herbe, an herbe called Pimpernell: some take it for Chickwede.

Bailler vn mors pour donter, to bridle one.

Mor-

M ante O.

Morsure, *seeke mordre.*
 La Mort, *Death.*
 Mortel, *deadly, mortall.*
 Mortellement, *mortally, deadly*
 Mortalité, *death, mortalitie.*
 Appartenât à mortuaire, *belo-*
ging to mortuaries, or burials.
 Vne Mortiere, *a mortar.*
 Du mortier, *morter to plaster*
withall.
 Moruë, mouluë, poisson, *A*
fish called Cōdde.
 Morue ou morueau, *snout, sniuel.*
 Morueux, *snotty, snyuelly.*
 Vn Mot, *a woorde.*
 A son Mot, *at his worde.*
 Vn Motet, *a verse.*
 Motif, *a motion, a cause.*
 Motte ou glason, *a clod of earth*
a tursē.
 Motte, *a butte to shoote at.*
 Moucher, *to wype ones nose, to*
blow ones nose.
 Mouchoir, *an hankerchief.*
 Mouffles, *see mitaines.*
 Mouiller, *to wet, to soke, to stiepe.*
 Mouillé, *wette, steeped, soaked,*
moystned.
 Mouillure, *weatnesse, moistnesse.*
 Moule de bois, *a block of wood.*
 Mouldre, *to grynde.*
 Moulin à eauc, ou à bras, *a wa-*
termill, or a handmill.
 Vn Moule, *a moule, a forme of*
wood.
 Moulinier, *a Milner.*

M ante O.

Moulture, *gryste, or that is*
grounde.
 Le Moule de quoy on fait des
 images de terre enleuées, *a*
moulde such as images ar for-
med in.
 Moulte different, *faire contra-*
ry, very different.
 Moulte fort, *very strōg, exceding*
 Mourir, *to die, to departe this*
life, to reste in the Lorde, to
giue up the ghost.
 Faire mourir aucun, *to put one*
to death.
 Qui est mort, *he that is dead.*
 Iouer à la mourre, *to play with*
the fingers.
 Vne Muiche, *a flye.*
 Mouches à miel, *bees.*
 Moucheguespe, ou bourdon, *a*
waspe.
 Mouchérons, *mushérons, suche*
as we call roade stooles.
 Mouscheter & tasceter, *To*
mark out, to diuide, to separate
 Moucheture de pres, *smal spots*
or markes.
 La Mouffe des arbres, *Mosse*
such as groweth about the roo-
tes of trees.
 La Mouffe qui vient sus aucuns
 fruit̃s, comme sus pommes
 de coing, semblable à me-
 ñue laine & coton, *the down*
on some fruites, as on peaches,
and quinces, like a fine cotton.

M ante O.

Mouffe qui vient sus les branches des arbres, *Mosse that groweth on the branches of trees.*
 Du moust, *newe wine, newe ale, or any new drinke.*
 Moustarde, *mustards.*
 Mouton, *a sheepe, a weather.*
 Espaulle de mouton, *a shoulder of mutton.*
 Mouuoir, *to mone, to stirre, to remoue.*
 Estre Meü, *to bee moved, to bee stirred.*
 Mouuement, *a mouing.*
 Moy, *7.*
 Moymesme, *7 my selfe.*
 Chose moyenne, *a mean thing.*
 Moyennement, *meanly.*
 Moyenneté, *ne trop ne trop peu, meannesse, neither to little, nor to much.*
 Moyen & manniere, *a meane, a way, a maner.*
 Moyenneur de quelque chose entre les parties, *a meane betweene two parties in controuersie, a moderatour.*
 Le moyeu d'une œuf, & le iauue, *the yolke of an egge.*
 Le moyeu d'une rouë, *the name of a wheele.*
 Muer, *to chaunge, to alter.*
 Estre mué en male, *to be changed to a male.*
 Muable, *changeable, vnconstāt,*

M ante V.

Home muable, *an vnconstāt mā.*
 Muableté, *sicklenesse.*
 Muemēt de forme en autre, *altring of one form into another.*
 Mutation, *chaunging, chopping, altering.*
 Muet, *dombe, speechlesse.*
 Rendre muet, *to make one dōbe, to stop ones mouth. (led.*
 Mugereul, *poisson, a fish so cal-*
 Vn muguet, *a louer, a wower.*
 Muguet, *herbe, an herbe so cal-*
led.
 Muguet, ou muscade, *a nutmuk.*
 Vne mule, *a Mule.*
 Vne mule aux talons, *a kiked heele.*
 Mulet, *a Mule foale.*
 Muletier, *a mule keeper.*
 Vn mulon de foin, *a hey cock.*
 Mulot, *a fælde mouse.*
 Multiplier, *to multiplie, to encrease.*
 Multipliment, *an encreasing, a multiplying.*
 Multiplieur, *a multiplier.*
 Multitude & assemblée de gēts, *a multitude or assemblée of people.*
 Munir, *To fortifie, to defende, to shielde.*
 Munition & garnison, *a garnison or warde.*
 Munition de viures, *munition of vitayles.*
 Mur, *a wall.*

Le

M ante V.

Les Murs d'une ville, *the towne walles.*
 Vne Muraille, *a wall.*
 Muré, *walled.*
 Murmure, *murmure, muttering, repyning.*
 Murmurer, *to murmur, too repyne.*
 Musard, *a lingerer, a pauser.*
 Musc, *muscke.*
 Muscade, *a nutmuke.*
 Muscadet, ou muscadel, *Muscadell.*
 Le Muscle, c'est à dire, la partie charnue de tout le corps, en laquelle gist la force, soit es cuisses, ou es bras, *the muscles of the flesh, the braune.*
 Le Museau, ou trompe d'un Elephant, *the snoute or mousell of an Elephant.*
 Le Museau d'un chien, *a dogges snout.*
 Museliere de cheual ou mulet, *a mousel for a horse or mule.*
 Muser, *to take pause, to muse, to bethinke.*
 Musique, *musike, or harmonie of instruments.*
 Musicien, *a musician or player on instruments.*
 Musnier, *seeke Meusnier.*
 Musser, *to hyde, to conuey away.*
 Mussé, *hidden, conueyed.*
 Mutation, *seeke Muer.*
 Mutiler, *to mayme, to cut off.*

M ante V.

Mutilé, *mayned, unperfite.*
 Mutin, *a sedition, a tumult, an uprore.*
 Mutinerie, *sedition, tumult.*
 Vn Mui, *a tonne, a vessell.*
 Demi Mui, *half a tonne.*
 Myrabolan fruiet, *a fruite called Mirabolan.*
 Myrrhe, *a gumme called myrrh.*
 Mytridat, *a kinde of triacle, called Mithridatum.*
 Mystere, *a Myserie, a secrete thing.*

N ante A.

N Abot, Visez des formules de Nain, *sometyme taken for a dwarffe.*
 Nager, proprement dict des poissons, *to swimme.*
 Nare, *the nofethril.*
 Nagement, *a swimming.*
 Nagueres, *not long since, now of late.*
 Natif, *borne.*
 Naif, *linely, proper.*
 Vn Nain, ou Naintre, *a dwarfe.*
 Naistre, *to growe or be borne of, to spring or bud out.*
 Naissant, *being borne, growing or springing out.*
 Naissance, *byrth.*
 Qui est Né, *which is borne.*
 Né & Natif de ce lieu, *borne in such a place.*

V.iiij.

Nati-

N ante A.

Natiuité, *natiuitie, byrth.*
 Nantir, vſez des formules de
 Saifir, *to ſeaze on, to lay hold*
on.
 Nappe, *a napkin.*
 Narciffe, herbe, *an herbe ſo cal-*
led, ſome thinke Daffadil.
 Nard, herbe, *an herbe called*
Spyke.
 La Narrine, *the noſethrill.*
 Naſeaux, *the ſnout of a beaſt.*
 Naſquir, c'eſt à dire naiſtre, *too*
be borne, to haue firſt being.
 Vne naſſe, *a weyre to catch fiſh*
in.
 Vne naſſelle, *a ſmall boate, a*
cock boate.
 Vn nation, *a nation kindred or*
people.
 Natiuité, *ſeeke naiſtre.*
 Natte, *a matre.*
 Nature, *nature.*
 La nature & maniere de faire,
 qu'un chacū a de nature, *na-*
ture or inclination.
 Naturel, *naturall, kinde.*
 C'eſt vne choſe naturelle, *it is*
a naturall thing, it ſtands by
reaſon. (ly.
 Naturellemēt, *naturally, kind-*
 Bailler lettres de naturalité, *to*
giue teſtimoniall of byrth.
 Nau, *ſeeke nauire.*
 Vn nauet, *a rape or turnup.*
 Vne nauetiere, *a rape field.*
 De la nauette, *a turnup.*

N ante A.E.

La nauette d'un Tiſſerand, *a*
weauers ſhuttle.
 Nauiger, *to ſayle, to fleete.*
 Nauigation, *navigation, ſay-*
ling.
 Nauire, ou nau, *a ſhip.*
 Naurer, *to hurt, to wound.*
 Nauré, *hurt, wounded.*
 Naurure, *a hurt, a wound.*
 Nautonnier, *a Maryner, a*
ſhipman.
 Qui eſt né, *ſeeke Naiſtre.*
 Ne cecy ne cela, *neyther this,*
nor that.
 Ne à ceſte heure meſme, *not at*
this preſent howre.
 Ne auſſi, *nor alſo.*
 Ne cela auſſi, *nor that either.*
 Neant, *nothing.*
 Vn faitneant, *an idle perſon.*
 Neantmoins, *neuertheſſe.*
 Neceſſaire, *neceſſary, needfull.*
 Neceſſairement, *neceſſarily.*
 Neceſſité, *neceſſitie, need.*
 Les neceſſitez de nature, *the*
neceſſities of Nature, the
needes.
 Nef, *a ſhip.*
 La nef d'une Eglife, *the ridge*
of a Church.
 Vne neſſle, *a frute called a med-*
lar.
 Vn neſſlier, ou Meſlier, *a med-*
lar tree.
 Negligence, *negligence, careleſ-*
neſſe, retchleſneſſe.

Negli-

N ante E.O.

Negligemment, *negligently, carelessly.*
 Negligent, *negligent, careless, reckless.*
 Negoce, & affaire, *business or affairs.*
 Negriez, & Vigne sauvage, *wild vine.*
 Neige, *snowe.*
 Neiger, *to snowe.*
 Neveu, a Neueve, a Brothers son.
 Ners, a synewe.
 Nerueux, full of synewes, or strong.
 Nettoyer, to clese, to make clean to wype, to rub, to purge, to scour.
 Net, *cleane, neat.*
 Nettement, *cleanly.*
 Netteté, *cleanliness.*
 Neud, a knot.
 Nouer, to knit, to tye.
 Nouveux, *knitting together.*
 Nouuement, *a knitting.*
 Neuf, *nine.*
 Le nez, *the nose.*
 Ni, For Ne, before the vowels, *neither, nor.*
 Vn Nid d'oyseau, *a birds nest.*
 Nicher, *too nestle, too builde nests.*
 Vne Niée de poulsins, *a broode of chickens.*
 Niece, a Niece, or my brothers

N ante I.

daughter.
 Nielle, vne maladie qui vient aux bleds par trop d'humeur, *blasting of corne.*
 Estre Niellé & gasté du temps, *to bee blasted.*
 Nier, *to denie, to gaynesay.*
 Niant, *a deniar.*
 Niement, *denying.*
 Niez, *an idiot, a peke hoddie, a simple soule, a snekesbye.*
 Nigelle, herbe, *an herbe so called.*
 Nimbot, *a dwarfe, a little man.*
 Niquet, *le n'en donneroye pas vn Niquet, a thing of no value, a knicke made with the thombs, nayle and the tooth.*
 Vn Niueau ou plomb, *a plöber.*
 Niueler, *to sound with a plöber.*
 Niuellement, *a sounding.*
 Noble, Noble, of gentle bloud.
 Noblement, *nobly.*
 Noblesse, *nobilitie.*
 Noir, *blacke coulour.*
 Noirastre, *blackish.*
 Noiret, ou noirault, *swart.*
 Noirté, *seeke noirceur.*
 Noircir, *to blacke.*
 Noirci, *blacked.*
 Noircissure, *blackishnesse.*
 Noirceur, *blacke.*
 Noise, *contention, stryfe, brawle, noyse, disagreement.*
 Noiser, *to strine, to contend.*

Gents

N ante O.

Gents Noïseux & malfaisans,
troublesome fellows, brablers.
Noïsis & quereleux, troublesome
and full of quarrels.
Noix, a wainut.
Noïsette, ou noïsette, a filbert
or hazelnut.
Vn Noyer, a nut tree.
Noyer en l'eauë, to drowne.
Noyé, drowned.
Le Nom de quelque chose, the
name of a thing.
Les Noms & debtes, the names
and debtes.
Nommer aucun, to name or al-
leadge a man.
Nommer & bailler nom à au-
cun, to name or giue name to
one.
Nombre, number.
Nombrer, to number, to tell, too
count, to reckon.
Nombre, numbred, sold.
Nombrement, a numbring, a
tale.
Le Nombril, the nauell.
Non, not, nay.
Non seulement, not only.
Nonante fois, nynetie, or foure-
score and ten times.
Nonante, ninetie.
Nonchalant, carelesse, retchlesse,
negligent.
Nonchalamment, negligently.
Nonchalance, carelesnesse.
Nopces, mariages, wedding,

N ante O.

brideale.
Nonnain, ou Nonne, a nonne.
Nostre, ours.
Notable, notable, worthie of
marking.
Notaire, a notary, a scriuener.
Noter, to note, to marke, to sign.
Estre Noté, to be noted, or of yll
name.
Noté & marqué, noted or mar-
ked.
Notoire, notorious, playne.
Chose Notoire & certaine, a
thing manifest.
Nouembre, the moneth of No-
uember.
Nourrir, to reare up, to nourish,
to feed, to bring up, too fynde
at borde.
Qui est Nourri, fed, nourished.
Nourrissier, a nourserie.
Nourrisse, a nurse.
Vn Nourrison, hee or shee that
is brought up as a childe.
Nourriture, meat, food.
Nourrissement, bringing up,
finding.
Nous, wee,
Nousmesmes, wee our selues.
Nouveau, new, fresh.
Nouuelet, freshe.
Nouvelle, newes.
Nouvellement, newly, of late.
Nouueauté, newnesse, of late.
Le Noüeau d'un fruiet, the kern-
nell of any frute.

Nud.

N ante V.

Nud, *naked.*
 Nudité, *nakednesse.*
 Mettre à Nud, *to strippe starke naked, to unclothe.*
 Nuë, *a cloud.*
 La Nuiët, *the night.*
 Nuire, *to hurt, to offende, to annoy.*
 Nuisant, *hurtfull, full of shrewd turnes.*
 Nuisance, *hurt, annoyance.*
 Nul, *none, no man.*
 De nulle valeur, *of no value, nothing worth.*
 Nulle part, *in no place, on no syde.*
 Nullement, *nothing at all.*

O ante B.

O Moy hōme perdu, O perdu que je suis, O wretche that I am.
 O la hardiesse, O what boldnesse O lustie courage.
 Obeir, *to obey, to giue place, to be subiect.*
 Obeissant, *obedient, seruisable.*
 Obeissance, *obedience, subiecti- on.*
 Obedience, *Idem.*
 Obediement, *obediently.*
 Obeyr, ou opier, arbre, *a wych hasell, as some thinke.*
 Obijcier, ou Obiecter & reprocher, *to laye to ones charge, to hit one in the teeth.*

O ante B.

Oblatiō, *an oblation, an offering*
 Obliger, *to bynd one.*
 Estre Obligé par promesse, *too be bound by promesse.*
 Obligatiō, *an obligation, a bond*
 Obmettre, *seeke Omettre.*
 Vne obole, qui est vne piece de monoye vallant sept deniers tournois, *a halfe penny English or thereabout.*
 Obscur, *darcke, obscure, duskyish*
 Obscurcir, *to darken.*
 Ombre Obscurcissant, *a darcke shadowe.*
 Obscurcissement, *a darckning.*
 Obscurement, *darkly, obscurely.*
 Obscurité, *obscuritie, darknesse.*
 Obsecratiō & priere affectueuse, *an earnest prayer, a speciall desire.*
 Obseques, *burials, obsequies, funerals.*
 Obseruance ancienne, *an ancient custome, an obseruation.*
 s'obstiner à l'encontre de tous *to stand stifly against al men.*
 Obstiné, *obstinat, stiffe necked, selfewilled.*
 Obstinement, *obstinately, stiffe-neckedly.*
 Obstination & aheurtement, *selfwillednesse, stubburnesse.*
 Obstination & fermeté de propos, *cōstacie in that thei stād.*
 Obtemperer & obeir, *to obey, to yeld too.*

X

Obte-

O ante C.

Obtenir & impetrier ce qu'on
demande, to obtayne or gette
that which we demaund.
Obtenue, that which is gotten.
Obtrectation, il report, disday-
ning, backbyting, slandering.
Obuiuer que quelque chose ne
se face, to preuent the doing
of any thing.
Occasion, occasion.
Occidēt, the west, or sun setting.
Occire, to kill, to slaye.
Chose occulte, hidden things,
priuie things.
Occultement, hiddenly, secret-
ly, priuily.
Occuper & empescher, to let or
hinder.
Occupé & addonné, giuen
to any thing.
De l'ocre, Okre, such as pain-
ters vse.
Octante, eightie or foure score.
Le mois d'octobre, the moneth
of October.
Oculaire, qu'on voit à l'œil, that
which is scene, euident.
Octroyer, to graunt.
Odeur, sanour, scent or smell.
Odorer & flairer, to smel.
Odorement, a scēting or smelling.
Odoriferant, sweet smelling.
Odieux, odious, hatefull.
Oeil, the eye.
Oeillades, wanton eyes, sheepes
eyes.

O ante E.F.

Les oillieres, the eye teeth.
Vn oeuf, an egge.
Oeuvre, seeke ouurer.
Of, Mot que diēt ceux qui sont
estonnez & espouuātez, Oh,
a woord that men vse that are
afraid or astonished.
Offenser aucun, to offende or
hurt one.
Offense, an offence, a hurt.
Office & charge qu'on faict, the
office or charge that a mā hath
Officier & sergent, an Officer, a
Sergeant.
Offrir, to offer.
Offre qu'on a faicte à aucun, an
offre made to one, a condition.
Vendre au plus offrant, to sell to
him that offreth most.
Offrende qu'on faict à Dieu,
the offering to God.
Olié, vn homme ohié de son
corps, ill at ease, one whose bo-
dy is out of temper.
Ohe, is it so? is that true?
Oignon, an onion.
Oignonnette, scallions.
Oindre, to anoynt, to besmeare.
Oinct, anoynted.
de l'oing, swynes grasse, or others
Oignement de nard, Oyle of
Spyke.
Onction, an anoynting.
Onguent, an oyntment.
Oiseau, a bird, a foule.
Oiselet, a smal byrd.

Oise-

O ante I.M.N.

Oiseleur, a Fowler or byrde cat-
cher.
Oiselerie, fouling.
Oiseux, slouthful, slacke.
Oisif, Idem.
Oisiveté, slouthfulness, slacknes
Vn oison, a green goose.
Vne oliue, & vn oliuier, an O-
liue, an olyue tree.
Ombre, a shadow, a colour.
Soubs ombre d'alliance, under
color or pretence of friendship.
Ombrager, to shadow.
Ombrage, shadow or couert.
Ombrageux, skittish as horses
are.
Ombragement, a shaddowing.
Omettre quelque chose, to omit
any thing, to leaue a thing un-
done.
Omis, left undone.
On dit, it is said, men saye.
Vne once, an ounce.
Once à once, by ounces.
Pesant vne once, weighing an
ounce.
Mon oncle frere de mon pere,
myne Vncle.
Mon oncle, frere de ma mere,
Idem.
Oncques, euer.
Onde, a floude, a water.
Ondoyer & flotter, & faire grā
des vagues, to floue or make
great waues.
Ongle, the nayles of the fingers
or tooes.

O ante N.P.

Onglet, a smal nayle.
l'Onglée au bout des doigts
prouenāt de grand froid, the
akig of the fingers ends of cold
Onze, eleven.
Onzieme, the eleuenth.
Operations naturelles, natural
operations or workings.
Opiner, to weene, to deeme, to
hold opinion, to thinke.
Opinion & aduis, opinion, ad-
uise, sentence.
Opinion & iugement, opinion
and iudgement.
Opiniaistre, selfewilled, standing
in opinion, froward. (nate.
Opiniaistrer, to make one obsti-
Opiniatrise, obstinacy, cōtumacy
Opiniatremēt, frowardly, stub-
bornly.
Opportū, in good season or time.
Opportunité, opportunitie,
while the time doth serue.
s'opposer à quelque chose, too
withstand a thing, to stand
against.
Vn opposant, one that hindreth
or letteth a matter.
La partie opposite & vis à vis,
the partie oueragainst.
Al'opposite, contrary wyse, on
the contrary part.
Opposition, a withstanding, a
gaynesaying.
Oppresser, ou Opprimer, to op-
presse, to thrust downe.

O ante P.

Opulent, *ritch, weithie.*
 Or auant, Or sus, *on forward,*
go too.
 De l'Or, *golde.*
 Vn Oracle, c'est à dire, conseil
 & responce donnée, *an O-*
racle or answere from God.
 Orade, ou Dorade, poisson, *a*
fish called a gilt head.
 Orage, Fouldre, Tempeste du
 ciel, *a tempest, a storme.*
 Oraison, *a prayer.*
 Orateur, *an Oratour.*
 Orbatteur, *a golde beater.*
 Orchanette, herbe, *an herbe so*
called.
 Ord & sale, *uncleane, filthie,*
nastie, slouently.
 Ordilot, *one that is somewhat*
slouently.
 Ordir, *to soyle, to beraye, to sub-*
ber.
 Ordure, *filth, uncleanesse.*
 Ordement, *uncleanly, filthily.*
 Ordinaire & accoustumé, *ordi-*
naire or vsuall.
 Ordre, *ordre, disposition.*
 Par Ordre, *orderly, or by order.*
 Sans Ordre, *unorderly, confu-*
sedly.
 Ordoner, *to ordayne, to dispose,*
to appoint.
 Ordonner & disposer, *to or-*
dayne, to appoint.
 Ordonner & mettre en ordre
 les besongnes, *to sette things*

O ante R.

in an order.
 Ordonné par le commun aduis
ordayned by the cōmon aduise.
 Ordonnance & Ordre, *ordon-*
nance and order.
 Ordonnance & constitution,
ordonance and constitution.
 Par l'ordonnance des Prelats, *by*
ordonance of the Clergie.
 Par Ordonnance de la cour, *by*
order of Court.
 Ordonnances Royaux, *The*
Kings ordonances.
 Ordonnéement, *Orderly, by*
order.
 d'Ordre, *of order.*
 Ordure, *seeke Ord.*
 l'Oreille, *the eare.*
 Qui a les oreilles lasches & pē-
 dantes, *hanging eares or*
slouch eared.
 Ores, *nowe.*
 Oreillier, *a pillowe.*
 Orfanté, *barrennesse or want of*
children.
 Orfelin, *a childe fatherlesse and*
motherlesse.
 Orfeure, *a goldsmith.*
 Orge, *barley.*
 Orgemonde, *Barley water, ty-*
sant.
 Orgueil, *pryde, haughtinesse, lof-*
tinesse.
 s'Orgueillir, *to waxe proud.*
 Orgueilleux, *proud, highe min-*
ded.

Or-

O ante R.

Orgueilleusement, *proudly.*
 Orgues à flutes, qui sonnent à soufflets, *recorders.*
 l'Oriens & soleil leuant, *The east or Sun rising.*
 chose Orientale, *any thing from the East.*
 l'Oriere, ou l'Orce d'un bois, *the wood side, or entring into the woode.*
 Orifice, *the mouth or entring of any thing.*
 l'Original, *the firste copie of a writing.*
 Origine, *the beginning.*
 Orillier, *seeke oreillier.*
 Ormaire, ou Armaire ou on referre les liures, *a place where writings are kept, the Rolles.*
 Orme, *an elme tree.*
 Orner, *to decke, to trimme, to set out, to adorne.*
 Orné, *decked, trimmed, set out.*
 Ornement, *a decking, a trimming.*
 Ornement, *trimly, neatly.*
 Vne Orniere, *the rut or tracke of a wheele.*
 Orpin, *a yellowe coloure called Orpment.*
 Or primes, *now againe.*
 Les Ortils des pieds, *the toes of the fete.*
 Ortie, *a thistle.*
 Oruale, herbe, *an herbe called Clarie.*

O ante R.

Vn Os, *a bone.* Osselet, *a small bone.*
 Oser, *to dare.* Oser, *an osier.*
 Vne Offeraye, *a plat of Osier trees.*
 Osselet, *seeke Os.*
 Vn ost, *an host, an armie.*
 Ostage, ou hostage, *a hostage, a pledge.*
 Bailler ostages, *to giue pledges.*
 Prendre ostages, *to take pledges.*
 Oster, *to take away, to remoue.*
 Osté, *taken away, remoued.*
 Ou, *where, or whither.*
 Ou vas tu? *Whither goest thou?*
 D'ou, *from whence.*
 Ou aussi, *or also.*
 Oublier, *to forget.*
 Estre oublie, *to be out of minde, or forgotten.*
 Oubliant, *forgetfull, obliuious.*
 Oubliance, *forgetfulness.*
 Oblie, goffre & semblable, qu'on baille aux petits enfans, *a waffer cake.*
 Oublieur, *a waffer baker.*
 Ouy, *yea.*
 Ouy vrayment, *yea verily.*
 Ouir, *to heare, to understand.*
 l'Ouir, *the hearing.*
 l'Ouy, ou l'oreille des poissons *a fish his gilles.*
 Outrage & parole de despris, *outrage or spitefull words.*
 Outrager aucun, *to reuile one.*
 Outragement des parolles, *re- uiling*

O ante V.

ailing wordes.

Oultragieux, *outrageous, importunate.*

Oultragieusement, *outrageously.*

Oultre la fleuve, *Beyonde the water.*

Oultre ce, *besides.*

Oultre plus, *furthermore.*

Oltrecuidé, *arrogant, ouerweening, presumptuous.*

Oultrecuidance, *arrogancie, ouerweening.*

Oultrepasser, *to cary ouer.*

Oultrepassement & faillié, *far exceeding.*

Ourdir de la toille, *to beginne a web of cloth.*

Vn Ours, *a hee beare.*

Vne Ourse, *a she beare.*

vn Oustarde, *a kinde of Owle.*

Outil, *a toole or instrument.*

Toutes sortes d'outils, *a kinde of tooles.*

Ouurer, *to worke.*

Ouurage, *handy worke.*

Oeuure, *worke, sometimes dutie.*

Ouurier, *a workman.*

Ouurier, *a workwoman.*

Ouurir, *to open.*

Ouert, *open, playne.*

Ouertement, *openly, playnly.*

Ouverture & trou fait en quelque lieu, *an opening or clefse made in any thing.*

l'Ouuroir d'un chacun mestier, *ou on besongne, a working*

P ante A.

place, a shop.

Ouystres, *seke Huystres.*

de l'Oximel, *vne composition faicte de miel, caue & vinaigre, oximel, of hony & vineger*

vn Oye & Iars, *a goose or gader.*

De l'Ozeille, *sorrell.*

Ozeille sauuage, *wilde sorrell.*

P ante A.

P Acifier, *to pacifie, to assuage, to appease.*

Pacifique, *peaceable, quiet.*

Vu pact ou paction, *a bargayn, an agreement, a compact.*

Vn paeile de fer à porter feu, *a fire shouell.*

Paelle à frire, *a frying pan.*

Paelle à mettre le pain à four, *a pele to put bread in the oue.*

Vn paellonnet d'arain, *a skillet.*

Le page d'une liure, *the page of a booke.*

Page ou seruiteur, *a Page or seruant.*

Paier, ou payer, *to pay.*

Payement, *a paying.*

Paillace, *an arbour of bowes.*

Paillard, *a whorehüter, brothel.*

Vne paillarde, *a whore, a harlot*

Paillarder, *to comit whoredom.*

Paillardise, *whoredom.*

Paille ou balle, *chasse.*

La paille de l'orge, *Chasse of barley.*

Vn

P ante A.

Vn Paillier, a place wher chaffe
is kept.

Pain, bread.

Gros pain, broune bread.

la panetterie, le lieu ou on serre
& garde on le pain, a pantry.

Vne paire de quelque chose qui
ce soit, a paire or couple of a-
ny thing.

Pais, ou pays, a cōtrey or king-
dome.

Vu paisant, ou paysant, a coun-
treyman, a husbandman.

Paisseau, pieu, ou eschallas, a
prop such as they stay vnes by

Paisleler, ou eschalaiser, to stay
or prop up.

Paistre, to feede as cattell do, too
go to pasture.

Le Paislage ou paissement de
bestes, feeding of beasts.

Paix, peace, rest.

Paisible & coy, qui ne se cour-
roucé point, peaceible, quiet,
still.

Paisiblement, peaceibly, quietly.

Paisibleté, peaceibleness, quiet-
ness, tranquillitie.

Le Palais & la maison royale,
a palace, a King or Empe-
rours place.

Le Palais de la bouche, the pa-
late of the mouth.

Palet a iouer, a small beetell too
play at ball with.

Vn Pal, ou pali, ou pieu, the pale

P ante A.

of a parke, a pale.

Pallier ou farder vn cause, To
cloke or colour a matter.

Se pallir, deuenir palle, to wax
pale, to lose colour.

Palle, pale coloured. (bleak.

Ancunement palle, palish, wan,

Vn Palletoc, a kinde of garmēt
like a short cloake.

Vn Pallissade, a pale of defence
used in warres.

Palme arbre, a palme tree, or
date tree.

Palumbe ou pigeon ramier, a
woodculuer or ringdow.

Vn Palu & mareiscage, a marsh
or quagmire.

Pāpre ou pāpe fueillé de vigne
the tender stalk of a vine leaf.

Pan ou Panneau dequoy on en-
ceint & on entoure vn bois
pour prēdre bestes sauuages
toyles or such nets as are set to
catche deere in.

des Panaiz, an herb called carot

Pance, the maw, the panche.

Panceau, ou pansu, a Gorbelly,
he that hath a great belly.

Pancher, ou pencher, to hang as
building doth that is not vpright

Penchié sus le deuant, to hang
forward.

Panchement, a hanging, a de-
clining.

Le Pand d'un habillemeēt & le
plis, the hemme of a garment.

Pan-

P ante A.

Pandects, c'est à dire liures cō-
tenants toutes choses, *bookes*
conteyning all things.
Panicant, herbe, a kinde of thi-
stle called *Huluer*, or *seaholy*.
Panicles, little loanes.
Vn Panier, a small chest.
Vn Panier d'osier, a hamper, a
basket.
Du paniz, semblable à millet,
a kinde of pulse called *Mull*.
Panne, a skin, a fell, a hyde.
Panneau de menuiserie, a cof-
fer of ioyners worke.
Panthere, beste, a beast called a
Panther.
Vne Pantoufle, a slipper a pan-
tofle.
Paour, seeke *Peur*.
Vn Paon, a *Pecocke*.
Vn Pallissade, a pale of defence,
used in warres.
Paoure, seeke *Poure*.
Vn papegay, a *Parrot*, a *Po-
pingay*.
Papier, *paper*.
Papiers de marchands, & au-
tres se meslans de trafique,
all kind of writings of mar-
chants or occupiers.
Vn papillon, a butter flye.
Du papin, *pappe* for children
Vn paquet, a packet, a bundell.
Par moyen, ou par mon moy-
en, by my meane.
Par ou, which way?

P ante A.

Par cy par là, *This waye, that*
way.
Par derriere, *behinde*, or *backe-
warde.*
Par dessus, upward.
Par là, *that waye.*
Parabole, a parable, a simili-
tude, a comparison.
Paracheuer, to make an ende,
to finishe.
Paracheuement, an ending, a
finishing.
Paradis & iardin, a *Paradyse*,
a garden.
Paragon, ou parangon, an ex-
ample, a prooffe, a comparison.
Paragonner & comparager, to
compare, to conferre.
Paralytique, one that bath the
palsey.
Paralyfie, the disease called the
palsey.
Parastre, ou beau pere, a father
in lawe, or stepfather.
vn Parc, a parke.
Parcelle, a little parke, sometime
called a garden.
Parchemin, *parchement*.
Parcreu & hors de croissance,
full growne, past growth.
Pardon, pardon, *forgiuenesse*.
Pardonner, to pardon, to forgine
to remitte.
Pardonnement, a pardoning, a
forgiuing.
Parefrenier, an hostler, a horse-
keper.

P ante A.

keeper.
 Pareil, like, equall, paires.
 Pareillement, likewise, also.
 Pour la pareille, for the lyke
 good turne ageyne.
 Pareille, herbe, an herbe called
 Sorell.
 Parens & alliez, kinssölke and
 alliance.
 Parenté, kinred, of one bloud.
 Parentage du costé du pere,
 kinred on the fathers side.
 Parer, to deck, to dresse, to trim.
 Parer aux coups de son enne-
 my, to ward the enimies blowe.
 Parement, decking, trimming.
 Paresse, slouth, sluggishnesse, la-
 zynesse.
 Paresseux, a slouthfull, lazy, or
 loytring fellowe.
 Paresseusemēt, slothfully, slowly
 Parfaire, to make perfect, to end,
 to finishe.
 Parfaict & acheué, fully ended.
 Parfaictement, perfectly, redily.
 A la parfin, in the ende, at the
 laste.
 Parforcer, se parforcer de quel
 que chose, to enforce himselſe,
 to do his uttermost.
 Perfournir les legions, to per-
 form, vp the nūber of the bads.
 Parfum, perfume, swete odour.
 Parfumer, to perfume, to sweeten.
 De la parietoire, an herb called
 paritorie, cōmonly pellitorie.

P ante A.

Se pariurer, to forswear.
 Pariure, a forsworne man, a per-
 iure.
 Pariurement, forswering, periury
 Parler, to say, to speake, to utter.
 Parler à quelqu'un, to speake to
 one, to talke with one.
 Le parler de l'hōme, mā's spech.
 Parlant, speaking.
 Vn beau parleur, a faire spoken
 man, a smooth tongued fellow.
 Parlement, a talking together.
 Vn parlement, ou vn plaide, a
 parliament, a court.
 Parlementer avec aucun & di-
 uiser, to talk or cōmon with one
 Parole, a worde, a saying.
 Parlire, to reade through, to rede
 ouer.
 Qui est à tout par luy, Qui se
 gouuerne par soymesme, whi-
 che is of himself, which ruleth
 Parmy, amongst. (himself.
 Parmy la fenestre, ou le gui-
 chet, out at the windowe, or
 wicket. (stretes.
 Parmy les rues, abroade in the
 Paroiche, ou paroisse, a parishe.
 Paroy, a wall.
 Parquer, to parke or hedge in.
 Vn parquet ou sale d'audience,
 a hall or place of hearing.
 Parrins, & marrins, godfathers,
 and godmothers.
 Parquoy, wherefore, or through
 the which cause.

Y

Par-

P ante A.

Parfomneur, a partner.
 Par ou portio, a portio, a part.
 Quelque part, somewhere, or some
 parts.
 Apart, alone, apart, by himselfe.
 Partage, seeke partir.
 Vn Partette, a piece of grounde,
 a plat of grounde, a close.
 Vn party & cōditiō, a part and
 condition.
 Participant, taking part.
 Propre & particuliere, propre
 peculiar, or that is a mas own.
 Particulièrement, particularly,
 specially.
 Sans rien particularizer, with-
 out particularitie, generally.
 Partie, a part, a piece.
 Partie aduerse, an aduersē par-
 tie, or one that laweth agānst o-
 Partir, to part, to diuide. (ther
 Party en trois, diuided into thre
 Partage, a diuiding, or parting.
 Partiemēt, a diuiding. (tion.
 Partissemēt & diuisiō, a distribu-
 Se partir de quelque lieu, to de-
 part from a place.
 Paruenir en quelq̄ lieu, to come
 to a place at the length.
 Paruenir au port, to arrive at
 the hauen.
 Pas, for point: As Pas trop
 mal, not very yll.
 Vn Pas, a pace, a step.
 A chasque pas, at euery step.
 Pas à pas, foote by foote.

ante A.

Se Pasmer, to fall in a sowne.
 Pasmoison, a sowning.
 Pasquette vne herbe, an herbe
 called hony suckle.
 Pasquis, lieu ou les bestes paif-
 sent, pasture, ground. (go.
 Passuer & cheminer, to passe, to
 Passer deuāt, to go or passe before
 Passer la mer, to passe the sea.
 Passer tout oultre, to passe ouer,
 or thorowe.
 Passer vn liqueur par vn linge
 ou estamine, to strayne any
 kinde of licour.
 Oultrepasser, to excell, to passe
 any other.
 Passer quelque chose, Laisser
 quelq̄ chose à dire ou faire,
 to passe ouer, or leaue to speke
 of a thing.
 Passer aucun, & estre plus excel-
 lēt, to passe any other, to excel.
 Passer aucun en cheminant, to
 ouergo any other.
 Passer le temps, to passe the time
 Le iour est passé, the day is past.
 Il se passe à peu de chose, he is
 content with a little.
 Passé, passed by.
 Vn Passāt qui passe son chemin
 a wayfaring man.
 Passeur, he that carieth folk from
 hauen to hauen, a passenger.
 Passement, a passing ouer.
 Passable, a thing that may bee
 passed ouer.

Pas-

P ante A.

Passablement, tollerably, that
may be borne withall.
Passage, a passage, sōtime a place
Faire vn passedroict, To giue o-
uer right. (aire.
Passellions, curled or broided
Ioueur de passe passe, a fowler.
Passesleurs, herbe, an herb whi-
che som take to be rose perfly.
Passemens, comme robbes cou-
uertes de passemens, al kinde
of pasment lace.
Vne Passeporte, a passeport, a
safecondite.
Passereau, a sparowe.
Passetemps, pastyme.
Passenelours, herbe, a floure,
Some call it Floure gentle.
Passion & accident d'esprit, a
passion or motion of the minde
Passe, paast or dough.
Vn Pasté, a pastie, a pie.
Vn pastiseur, a pyebaker.
Pastel de Languedoc, wood of
Languedock.
des Pastenades, parsneps or ca-
rot rootes.
Pasture & nourriture qu'on
baille aux bestes, fodder that
is giuen to bestes.
Pasturer, to fede, to fodder.
Pasturage, pasture ground.
Pasteur, a pastor, one that hath
the charge & keeping of beasts
Vn Patelin, a flatterer.
Lettres patentes du roy, The

P ante A.

kings letters patents.
Paternel, of the father, fatherly.
Patient, patient.
Patience, patience, ab ding.
Ouir Patiemment, to beare pa-
ciently.
Porter patiemment, to beare pa-
cientely, to suffer willingly, to
abide constantly.
le Patin ou patte d'une colōne,
the foote of a piller.
Patrimoine, patrimony, or that
falleth to one on his futhers side
le Patron de quelque chose, a
patern or exaple of any thing.
Vn Patron de nauiere, the pa-
tron of a shippe.
le Patron d'innocence, an ex-
ample of innocencie.
Patronner quelque chose, To
paterne out a thing.
vne Patrouille, an ouen rake, or
ouen sweeper.
Patrouilleur, a carper at euery
mans worke.
Patte de beste, a beastes pawe.
Vn Pau, A stake or pale in a
hedge.
le Paue d'une place, the paue-
ment of any place.
Pauer, to paue with stone.
Pauement, a pauing.
vn Pauillion & tente, a pauilli-
on, a tent.
La mesure d'une paulme, A
band breadth.

P ante E.

La paulme de la maine, *The palme of the hande.*
 Le ieu de la paume, *the Tenny's playe.*
 Les paupieres des yeux, *the eye liddes.*
 Vn pauois, *a buckler.*
 Vn Pauois en façon de croissant, *a shelde.*
 Du pauot, *an herb called poppy.*
 Payer, *to pay.*
 Payement, *a paying.*
 Les mortes payes, *dead payes.*
 Peage, *a toll.*
 Peau, *a skinne.*
 Peau de parchemin, *a skinne of parchement.*
 Peaucier, *a skinner.*
 Peautre, *the sterne of a ship.*
 Peché, *sinne.* Pecher, *to sinne.*
 Peculier & propre, *peculiar, a mans owne.*
 Vn reigne, *a combe.*
 Peigne, *combed.*
 Peigner, *to combe.*
 Peindre, *to paint, to set forth in colours.*
 Peinct, *painted.*
 Peintre, *a paynter.*
 Peinture, *a painting, a picture.*
 Peine, *peyne, labour.*
 Mettre peine, *to take payne in a thing.*
 Peine perdue, *lost labour.*
 A peine que ie die, *scantely can I say.*

P ante E.

Perdre sa peine, *to lose labour.*
 Prendre peine, *to take payne, to labour, to strue to do a thing.*
 Peiner, *to enforce to do a thing.*
 seeke Mettre peine.
 Chose penible, *a painfull thing, a laboursome worke.*
 Peler, *to pill, to pull of the haire, to skalde.* Pelé, *pilde, or balde.*
 Pelerin, *a stranger, a pilgrime.*
 Pelegrinage, ou Peregrination, *a pilgrimage.*
 Pelure de quelque fruiet, *The pill or skin of any fruite.*
 Vn pelican, *a birde called a pelican.*
 Pelle, *see pacle.*
 Pelletier, *a skinner.*
 Pelote a iouer, *a bal to play with*
 Peloter, *to play at ball.*
 Peloton, *a bottom of threde.*
 Pelu, ou velu, *hairy, or full of small haire.*
 Pendre & estrangler, *to hang and strangle.*
 Pendant cela, *In that meane while.*
 Pendant, *a pendant or thyng that hangeth.*
 Estre pendu, *to be hanged.*
 Pendu, *hanged vp.*
 Pendement au gibet, *hanging on the gibbet, or gallows.*
 Vn Pendereau, *a crakrope, a gallowclapper.*
 Penderie, *a hanging.*

Pen-

P ante E.

Pendant que i'iray & viendray,
whilest I go and come.
 Penetrer, entrer bien auant, too
pearce in, to enter deepe in.
 Penetratif, pearcing.
 Peneux & piteux, out of harte,
discouraged.
 Penil d'homme, ou de femme,
la motte, the secret place of
man or woman.
 Vne Pensée, a thought, a mea-
ning.
 Penfer, to thinke, to imagine, too
gesse, to esteeme.
 Penfement, a thinking, a medi-
tating.
 Se Penfer, & faire grand chere,
to feed him selfe, to make much
of one.
 Pension, a pension.
 Pepins, carnels or feedes.
 Pepinerie, an murserie in an or-
chard where they sowe car-
nels.
 Les Pepins des raisins, the stone
or carnell of the grape.
 Per ou nom, vne sorte de ieu,
payre or not payre, a play cal-
led euen or odde.
 Per ou compaignō, a peere, ones
lyke or fellow.
 Percer, to pearce, to thrust tho-
rowe. (row.
 Percé tout oultre, thrust thorow.
 Percher ou iucher sur vn arbre,
to pearch as foules do on trees.

P ante E.

Percement, a percing, a thru-
sting thorow.
 Vne Perche, a pearche, a long
poll or rod.
 Vn poisson qu'on appelle Per-
che, a fish called a perche.
 Perclus de ses membres, hee
that hath not the vse of his
members, wee saye hee is ta-
ken.
 Perdre, to lose, to forgo.
 Perdu, lost, forgon, cast away.
 Perdition, loosing, forgoing.
 Perte, losse, dammage, detri-
ment.
 Vne Perdris, a partridge.
 Perdurable, euerlasting, aydu-
ring.
 Père, a father.
 Pere grand, grandfather.
 Peré, Breuuage faict de Poi-
res, perry, a drinke made of
the iuyce of peares.
 Perfection, perfection.
 Perfums, parfums, sweete sinels.
 Perfumer, to perfume.
 Parfumé perfumed.
 Parfumement, a perfuming.
 Perfumeur, a perfumer.
 Peril, perill, danger.
 Perilleux, perillous, dangerous.
 Perir & estre gaste, to perishe, to
be marred.
 Vne Perle, a pearle.
 Permettre, to permit, to suffer.
 Permis, permitted, suffered.

P ante E.

Il est permis, *hee is permitted, he is licensed.*
 Permission & congé, *permission or leave.*
 Pernicieux, *dōmageable, hurtful, pernicious.*
 Pernicieusement, *perniciously, hurtfully.*
 Pierre de pernis, *stones that passe thorough a wall for strength.*
 Perpetrer vn meurdre, *to cōmit a murther.*
 Perpetuel, *perpetual, for euer.*
 Periuier, *to leane to perpetuall memorie.*
 Perpetuité, *euerlastingnesse, perpetuitie.*
 Perplex & douteux, *in a doubt*
 Perplexité, *perplexitie, doubtfulnesse.*
 Vn perroquet, *a Parrot.*
 vne perruque ou cheuelure, *the tresses, long heare.*
 Pers, ou Couleur perse, *skie colour.*
 Persecuter, *to vex, to afflict, to persecute.*
 Persepierre, *herbe, an herbe called Sampier.*
 Perser, *seeke percher.*
 Perseuerer, *to perseuer, to continue.*
 Perseuerāt en son propos, *perseuering in his tale.*
 Perseueramment, *constantly,*

P ante E.

stoutly.
 Perseuerance, *perseuerance, patience, continuance.*
 Persil, *an herbe called Persly.*
 Persil bastard, *bastard persly.*
 Persister, *to persist, to continue.*
 Persister tousiours en son opinion, *to persist in opinion.*
 Grand ou excellēt personnage, *an excellent personage, or high estate.*
 Personnage d'une farce, *a personage in a playe.*
 La personne d'un chacun, *every person.*
 Persuader, *to persuade.*
 Pertinent, *Ce que tu dis n'est point pertinent, belonging, that which thou speakest belongeth not to the matter.*
 Vn pertuis, *a hole.*
 Perturber aucun, *to trouble one, to disturbe.*
 Peruenche, *herbe, an herbe called Perywinckle.*
 Peruers, *ouerthwart, perners.*
 Peruertir, *to peruert.*
 Pescher, *to fish.*
 Pescheur, *a fisher.*
 La Pesche, *the draught of the net.*
 Pescherie, *a fishing.*
 Peschement, *fishing.*
 Vne pesche, *a frute called a Peche.*
 Peschenoix, *a peche stone.*

Peser,

P ante E.

Peser, Pesant, pesant, Peser,
seeke poix.
 Pesse mesle, confusément, *all*
on a heape, one with an other,
confusedly.
 La Peste, the pestilence, *that*
which we cal the plague.
 Pestifiere, qui a la peste, pesti-
lent, or infected with the pla-
gue.
 Pestilentieux, *plagie.*
 Pettrir la paste, *to kned dough.*
 Pettrisseur, a knedder, a baker.
 Vn pet, a fart.
 Peter, to fart.
 Petiller, *to stampe, to trample.*
 Petit, *small, litle.*
 Le plus petit, *the least.*
 Petit à petit, *by litle and litle,*
faire and softly.
 Petiteur, *smalnesse, littenesse.*
 Petiteuse, *idem.*
 Petitement, *scantly, smally.*
 Petition, ou demande, *a request*
a petition.
 Peton, *seeke pied.*
 Petocules, poissons, *a fish called*
a Scallop.
 Petrir, petrisseur, *seeke Pestrir.*
 Petteler & fouler aux pieds, *to*
trample, too stampe with the
feete.
 Peu, *very litle, scant any, smal.*
 Peu s'en fault, ou à Peu pres,
scarce inough, almost.
 Peuoesne, herbe, *an herbe so*

P ante E.

called.
 Vn peuple & nation, *a people*
and nation.
 Le menu peuple d'une Ville,
the commons of a Towne or
Citie.
 Se Peupler, *to encrease with*
people.
 Peuplement de vigne, *an in-*
crease of vines.
 Peuplier, arbre, *a poplar tree.*
 Peur, ou paour, *feare, terrour.*
 Faire peur, *to feare, to fraye, to*
fright.
 Poureux, *fearful, timerous.*
 Poureusement, *fearfully, time-*
rously.
 Phantasie, *phantasie, imagina-*
tion.
 Phasole, espece de poix, *a kind*
of peaze.
 Philosophe, *a louer of wisdom,*
a Philosopher.
 Estudier en philosophie, *to stu-*
die Philosophie.
 Phiole, *a viol, a smal glasse.*
 Phlegme, *phleame.*
 Phlegmatique, *phlegmarike.*
 Physicion, a Phisition, *a natu-*
ral Philosopher.
 Pic, nom d'oyseau, *piuert, a*
bird called a Speicht.
 Vne pie, *a bird called a Pye.*
 Piece ou morceau qu'on a cou-
pé de quelq chose, a piece cut
off from any thing.

En Pic-

P ante I.

En piécés & morceaux, ou par parties, *in peeces, morcel's or partes.*
 Il y a longue piece, *it is a good while since.*
 Le pied, *the foote.*
 A pied coy, *with soft foote, with soft pace.*
 Le pied de la montaigne, *The foote or bottome of a hill.*
 Pied de milan, herbe, *an herbe called kitesfoote.*
 Piedestal d'une colonne, *The foote of a piller, a pedest'al.*
 Vn peton, *a little foote.*
 Vn pieton, *a footeman.*
 Vn piege, *a snare or grin, a pitfall.*
 Vne pierre, *a stone.*
 Pierre precieuse, *a Precious stone.*
 La pierre, ou grauelle, maladie, *the disease of the stone.*
 Pierrette, *a small stone.*
 Pierreux, *stony, rockie.*
 Pietrer, *to trample underfoote, to tread downe.*
 Vn pieu, *a stake or post.*
 Pigeon ou coulon, *a Pigeon, a done.*
 Pigeon ramier, *a stocke done.*
 Pigeonneau, *a yong done.*
 Vne pile, ou pelote à iouer, ou esteuf, *a ball to playe with.*
 Piler, *a pile to beate.*
 Vn pilon, *a pestle.*

P ante I.

Piler en vn mortier, *to stampe in a morter.*
 Vn pillier, *a piller, a collume.*
 Gaster & piler tout & faire degast, *to wast, pyll, and spoyle all.*
 Pilleur, *a pyller, a poller, a spoyler.*
 Pillage, *preye or pillage.*
 Pillars, *filchers, pilferers.*
 Pillerie & rauissement, *pylling or rapyne.*
 Pillement, *a pilling or polling.*
 Le pilori, *a pillorie.*
 Pilot & patron d'une nauire, *a Pilot or guyder of a ship.*
 Pilotis, *a pyling with tymber in water workes.*
 Pilules, *pillules, or as wee cal the pilles.*
 Pimpernelle, *an herbe called pimpernel.*
 Vn pin, *a pyne tree.*
 Vn pinceau, *a pensil.*
 Vn pinsemaille, qui n'a esgard que à amasser argent, *a pinch penny.*
 Pinser, *to pynche.*
 Des pinsettes, *pinfers.*
 Pinte, *a pinte.*
 Pionnier, *a Pioner, a digger in warres.*
 Piper, *to beguyle one, to deceyue one.*
 Pipeur, *a deceyuer, a beguyl-er.*

La pi-

• P ante I.

La Pipette & petite queue de
laine qui est au sommet d'un
bonnet, *the knop on a muns
cappe.*

Pique ou Iaueline, *a pique or
ianelin.*

Piquer, *to pricke, to lace, to spur,
sometime to quilt.*

Piquer aucun de parolles, *to
mp one in wordes.*

Le Piquant d'un fer, *the point
or pricke of any yron.*

Pirate, ou larron & escumeur
de mer, *a Sea theefe, a Py-
rate.*

Pire, *worse.*

Pirouette, *a wharle for a Spin-
dell.*

Pis, *worst.*

Pirouetter, *to turne round or to
go about.*

Pisser, *to pisse.*

Pissat, *pisse, urine, stale.*

Pitance, Toute viande oultre le
pain & le vin, *all meate be-
sydes breade and drinke, a
pittance.*

Pitié & compassion qu'on a de
la misere d'aucun, *pitie and
compassion.*

Chose pitoyable à voir, *a piti-
full thing to behold.*

Piteux, *one that is to bee pytied,
a wretch.*

Piuerd, oyleau, *a byrde called a
Speicht.*

P ante L.

Le Piuot d'un huis, ou porte,
the hendges of a dore.

Vne grãde place sans maisons,
a great place.

vne place ou le peuple s'assem-
ble, *a place where people doe
meete.*

Faire Place, *to make roome, to
give place.*

Mettre aucun en sa place pour
faire son office, *to put an o-
ther in his steed or place to ex-
ecute his office.*

Plaid, debat, questiõ & procez,
pleading, stryfe, debate,

Plaider, *to pleade, to declare the
matter.*

Plaider, Auoir proces, *to goe to
Lawe.*

Vn Plaideur, *a pleader, a Law-
yer.*

Plaidereau, *a contentious fellow,
one that will go to Lawe for e-
uery thing.*

Vn Playdoç, ou playdoyer, *A
plea or oration made to the
fudges.*

Vn Playdoyeur criard, *a prat-
ling Lawyer, an importunate
prater.*

Plein & vni, *playne, smoth, euen.*
Vne Plaine, *a playne field or le-
uel ground.*

se Plaindre, ou complaindre, *to
playne or comp'ayne.*

Qui Plaind sa paine, *hee that
Z grud-*

P ante L.

grudgeth his payne.
 Pleinte, ou Compleinte, *a complaint.*
 Plainte, ou plaintif, *a plaintine or accuser.*
 Plaire, *to please.*
 Plaisant homme, *a pleasant or merry fellow.*
 Plaisance, *pleasure, delite.*
 Plaisanter, *to iest, to scoff.*
 Plaisanteur, *a iester, a scoffer.*
 Plaisanterie, *iestes, scoffes.*
 Plaisamment, *pleasantly, merrily, iocundly.*
 Plaisir mondain & charnel, *worldly pleasure or lust.*
 Plaisir qu'on prend à quelque chose, *pleasure or delite.*
 Plaisir desordonné, *disordinate pleasure.*
 Plaisir & seruice qu'on a fait, *the pleasure and seruice that one hath done.*
 Plaisir qu'on fait les vns aux autres, *the pleasure which one doth to another.*
 Avoir plaisir & esbat, *to haue pleasure, to ye, or delite.*
 Au plaisir de dieu, *and it please God.*
 Faire Plaisir à aucun, *to do one a pleasure, to doe one a good turne, to gratifie one.*
 Prêdre plaisir à l'estude, *to delite or take pleasure in studie.*

P ante R.

Prendre plaisir à lire vne lettre *to take pleasure in reading a Letter.*
 Vne planche, *a planke, a thicke boord.*
 Plancher, *a floore of boords.*
 Plancher ou pauer d'ais, *Too floore or planke with boords.*
 Plane, nom d'arbre, *a Plane tree.*
 Planete, *a Planet.*
 Planir & vnir quelque lieu, *too plaine or smothe a place.*
 Du plantain, *an herbe called Plantine.*
 Vn plantal, Vn sion & iectō d'arbre, ou d'herbe qu'on plante en terre, *a plante or syon.*
 Vne plante d'herbe, ou d'arbre, *A plante of any tree, a sette.*
 La plante du pied, *the sole of the foote.*
 Planté & abondance, *plenty, abundance.*
 Planter, *to plant, to set.*
 Plante, *a grasse.*
 Plantage, *a grassing, a setting.*
 Plantement, *grassing, setting.*
 Planteur, *a graffer, a setter.*
 Plantureux, *plentifull, abundant.*
 Plantureusement, *plentifully, abundantly.*
 Plaquars, placards, *Writings from higher powers.*

Pla-

P ante L.

Plaquer contre vne paroy, *too dawbe against a wall.*
 Plattras, *rubbish.*
 Platre, *plaster or mortar.*
 Plattrer, *the plaster.*
 Plat ou escuelle, *a platter, a dish.*
 Plat & bien vni par dessus, *flat and smooth.*
 Vne playe, *a wound.*
 Pleige ou respondant, *a Suretie.*
 Pleiger aucun, *to be suertie for one.*
 Plein, *full.*
 Pleinement, *fully.*
 Pleurer, *to weepe, to wayle, to lament, to shed teares.*
 Pleurant, *weeping.*
 Pleuré & regretté, *bewept, bewayld, bemoande.*
 Pleureur, *a weeper.*
 Pleur, *a teare, a tricle.*
 Pleurement, *a weeping, a wayling.*
 Pleuresie, *a discafe called the pluresie.*
 Pleuritique, *one that hath the pleuresie.*
 Pleust à Dieu qu'il fust venu, *7 would it pleased God that he were come.*
 Pleuuir vne marchandise bonne & loyale, *to warrāt ware marchandable.*
 Pleuaine, *Bailler quelque cho-*

P ante L.

se en Pleuaine, *too deliner ware on trust or upō warantise.*
 Plier, *to plite, to folde, to bowe.*
 Pliement, *a pliting, a bowing.*
 Plieure, *folding or bowing.*
 Plis de robbes, *the plites of garments.*
 Vne Robbe Plissée, *a plitted gowne.*
 Plomb, *lead.*
 Le Plomb d'un masson ou carpentier, *a Carpenters plumbet.*
 Plomber, *to plombe or sound the depth of a thing.*
 Vne plombée, *a plumbet of lead.*
 Plonger en l'eau, *too diue, too plunge in the water.*
 Plongeon, oyseau, *a foule called a Cormorant.*
 Vn ploton de fil, *a bottome of threede.*
 Plourer, *seeke Pleurer.*
 Plouuoir, *to rayne.*
 Plouminer, & faire vn petit vent, *to misle and blowe.*
 Pluye, *rayne.*
 Pluuieux, *raynie.*
 Vne plume à escrire, *a pen.*
 vn plumart, *a plume of feathers.*
 Vn plumassier, *a feather maker.*
 Plumer, *to plucke or to plume.*
 Plus, *more.*
 Au Plus, *at the most.*

Z.ij.

Plus de

P ante L. O.

Plus de fois, oftener, or more
tymes.
Plusieurs, many.
Plusieurs fois, many tymes.
Pluoir, seeke Pleuoir.
Pluye, Pluieux, seeke Plouuoir.
Poale à frire, ou autre chose,
seeke Paelle.
Poalon, a skillet.
Vne Poche ou pochette, A
pocket.
La Poche d'un oyseau, the craw
of a foule.
Pocher, to thruste out with the
finger.
Pocher l'œil à quelqu'un, too
thrusted out ones eye.
Vne Poelle & estuues, a stue, a
boatehouse.
Vn Poète, a Poet.
Des Poetrôis, ou prunes iau-
ues, white plums.
Poictrail de cheual, a horse pe-
trel.
La Poitrine, the breast.
Poignard, seeke Poing.
Poil, haare.
Vn Poille, a stew or boatehouse.
Vn Poinct, a point, a pricke.
Le Poinct du iour, the dawning
of the day.
Le Poinct de la matiere, the
point of the matter.
Pointu, sharpe pointed.
Vne Poincte, a bodkin.
La Poincte & asprete d'un Ro-

P ante O.

cher, the point or top of a rock
La poincte de l'œil, the corner
of the eye.
La poincte de quelque chose a-
gue, the point of any thing.
En ce point, ou par ce poinct
tu m'ostes toute esperance,
in this point, or through this
point thou takest al hope from
mee.
Apoinct & conuenablement,
very aptly and fitly.
Bien à Poinct, in good tyme.
Bon poinct, ou mauuais Point,
good plight or ill plight.
Qui est en bō Poinct & en or-
dre, that is handsome and in
good order.
Poindre, to pricke, to sticke, to
lanche.
Poignant, pricking,
Poignement, a pricking.
Le Poing, the fist.
Vne Poignée ou iauelle, A
handfull.
Vn Poignard, a Poynado, a
Daggar.
Le Poignet de la main, The
grasping of the hand.
Poinson d'attourneresse, a bod-
kin to friseell heare withall.
Poinson de fer, an yron bodkin
or ponsion.
Point, ou nullement, not.
Point trop, not to much.
Point encore, not yet.
Vne Poire,

P ante O.

Vne poire, *a pear.*
 Vn poirier, *a pear tree.*
 Vn poireau, ou verru, *a wart.*
 Poireux, poire, *seeke porreau,*
porree.
 Vn Pois, *a peyse, a weight.*
 Pois dont viēt Poser, *seeke pois.*
 Poison, *poysōn, venom.*
 Poister, *seeke poix.*
 Poisson, *fish.*
 Poissonnet, *a little fish.*
 Poissonnier, *a fisher, a fishmonger.*
 La poissonnerie, *the fishmarket.*
 Le poise à peser quelque chose
 ou le poix d'un liure, *a weight*
to wey with.
 Peser, *to wey, to peyse.*
 Peser & considerer diligem-
 ment quelque chose l'exami-
 ner, *to consider a thing dili-*
gently, to ponder a matter.
 Pelant, *weightie, heavy, burthe-*
nous.
 Pesanteur, *weight, heavinesse.*
 Peseur, *a weigher.*
 Peson, *a wharle to putte on the*
end of a spindle.
 De la poix, *pitche.*
 Pousser, *to pitche.*
 Vaisseaux poisiez, *pitched ves-*
sels.
 Poissement, *a pitchyng with*
pitche.
 Le Pol arctique, *the north pole.*
 Police, le faict & gouvernemēt

P ante O.

d'une Republique, *the gouver-*
nement of a common wealth.
 Citez bien policies, ou il y a
 bonne police, *cities well or-*
dred or governed.
 Polir, *to polishe, to clense, to ma-*
ke cleane, to scoure.
 Poli, *polished.*
 Poliemēt & ornemēt, *smoth-*
ly and brightly.
 Polissement, *a polishing.*
 Polissure, *polishing.*
 Polluer, *to defyle, to spotte, to*
pollute.
 Pollu, *defiled.*
 Pomelée, ou patte de lion, her-
 be, *an herbe called bearesfote.*
 Vne pomme, *an apple.*
 Pommes de senteurs, *sweete bal-*
les, pomanders.
 Pommiers, *apple trees.*
 Vn Pommeraye, vn lieu planté
 d'arbres fructiers, *an Or-*
charde.
 Vn cheual pomelé, *A rounde*
horse.
 Pompe & appareil solennel,
pompe or great solemnitie.
 Il marche pompeusement, *hee*
goeth pompously.
 Pompeux, *pompous, magnifical.*
 Pompon, *a pompion.*
 Pierre ponce, *a pomise stone.*
 Poncer, *to pounce.*
 Pondre, *to lay egges.*
 Vn pont, *a bridge.*

P ante O.

Vn pont leuis, *a draw bridge.*
 Vn Pontife, *a high priest.*
 Vn porc ou porceau, *a hogge, a swyne.*
 Porc espi, *a hedgehog.*
 Porc sanglier, *a wilde bore.*
 Porcelet, ou cochon, *a pigge.*
 Vn Porchier, *a swineherde, a hogherde.*
 Porcelaine, Vn grande coquille de mer faicte comme vne corn, *a greate shelle of a fishe made like a horne.*
 Porcelaine ou pourpier, *An herbe called Purslane.*
 Vn porche, *a porche.*
 Vn Porreau, *a leeke.*
 De la porrée, ou iotte, *an herbe called Beetes.*
 Vne Porte, *a hauen.*
 Vn Porte, *a gate.*
 Portail, *an entrie, a portall.*
 Portier, *a porter.*
 Portiere, *a she porter.*
 Porter, *to beare, to carry.*
 Se porter biē, *to be in good helth.*
 Porter patiemment, *to bear patiently, to suffer.*
 Port enseigne, *an enseignbearer.*
 Porte faix, *a porter, a burdeyn bearer.*
 Porte panier, *a basket bearer.*
 Qui est porté, *which is caried.*
 Porteur, *a bearer, a carrier.*
 Portage, *a bearing.*
 Le fruit & portée d'une beste, *the frute or burthē of any beast.*

P ante O.

Vne portiere femelle qu'on garde pour porter des petits, *any female kept to bear yong.*
 Port, ou portement, *a bearing, a carying.*
 La capacité & portée d'aucun, *the capacitie or understāding of any.*
 Portion, *a parte, a portion, a deale.*
 La Portion, *a portion of any vitayle.*
 Portionner, *to deale, to parte, to diuide.*
 Poser & asscoir, *to staye on, or set downe.*
 Mis & Posé, *placed or situate.*
 Homme posé & rassis, *a sober or discrete man.*
 Posé le cas que. &c. *put the case that. &c.*
 Posé le cas qu'il soit vaincu, *put the case he be ouercome.*
 Posé & repos qu'on prend, *rest or pause.*
 Posement, *a placing, setting or disposing of any thing.*
 Position & situation, *placyng and situation.*
 Posseder, *to possesse, to enioy.*
 Possesseur de quelque chose, *an owner of any thing.*
 Possession & heritage, *possession or heritage.*
 Possible, *possible, that may be.*
 Autant qu'il est possible, *As muche as is possible.*

Poste,

P ante O.

Poste, a post or messenger.
 Cheual de poste, a post horse.
 Courir la poste, To ryde in
 poste.
 Le posteau d'un huis, the poste
 of a doore.
 Postuler, ou plaider, aduocasser
 to pleade or to demaunde a
 thing.
 Vn pot à boire, comme voirre,
 gobelet, ou coupe, a pottle to
 drinke in.
 Vn pot à pisser, ou de chambre,
 a chamber pot.
 Pot à caue, a water pot.
 Vn Potier de terre, a potter.
 Vne potiere, ou poterie, a pot
 markette.
 Potage cōmun qui n'est point
 espez, potage or broth.
 Homme potieux, malaizé à
 contenter & difficile, a way-
 warde man.
 Vn Potiron, ou champignon,
 a toadstoole, a musherom.
 Poulain, a colte.
 Maladie és aines qu'on appelle
 les poulains, botches in the
 gryne.
 Le poulce, the thumbe.
 Pouldre, dust. Pouldrer, to dust
 Pouldrer de sel, to powder with
 salt, to seazon.
 Pouldrette, fine powder.
 Pouldreux, dusty.
 Poule, a henne.

P ante O.

Vn poulet, ou poullette, a yong
 henne.
 Vn pullier, poulaizier, ou Ge-
 linier, a henne house, a place
 where poultrie is kept.
 Vn Poulallier, a poulter.
 Poulie, a pulley.
 Pouliot, herbe, penyroyall.
 Le Poulmon, the lungs or lights
 Poulpitre, armoires à liures, a
 presse to set bookes in.
 Vn Pouil, a louse.
 Pouilleux, lousy.
 Poulsier, To pushe, to thruste, to
 iustle.
 Poulsé, being thrust, or enforced.
 Le Pouls, the pulse. (sting
 Poulsment, a pushing, a thru-
 Poulsif, poussine, short winded.
 Poulsins, chickens.
 la Poulsinerie du ciel, the seven
 starres.
 Poultre ou tref, the beame of a
 house.
 Pouoir faire quelque chose,
 that can doo a thing.
 Tant que ie Peu, as much as I cā
 Ne Pouoir, that can not.
 Il Peut estre, it may be.
 Pouoir, force & puissance, po-
 wer, strength and might.
 Pouoir & autorité, ou seigneu-
 rie, power, authoritie, or gouver-
 nement.
 Bailler pouuoir & puissance, to
 giue power and authoritie.

Lc

P ante O.

Le pouoir, & puissance en biens,
power, or abilitie in goods.
 Poupe, ou poulpe, maladie de-
dés le neze, a disese in the nose.
 Vn poupée, a yong wench, som-
times a puppet.
 La poupe, & derriere de la na-
uire, the poope of a ship.
 Pour, for.
 Pour ma part, for my parte.
 Il a iugé pour toy, he hath giué
sentence on thy side.
 Pource, by cause, for that cause,
therefore.
 Pour neant, & sans rien bailler,
for nought, for nothing.
 Pour vn parole, for one woord.
 Pourcelaine, seeke porcelaine.
 Pourchaser à quelque chose, to
seeke to get a thing, too desire
to compasse a thing, too sue to
one for a thing.
 Purchasser sa vie d'huis en huis
to get his liuing from dore too
dore.
 Pourchas, a purchasing, a get-
ting, a soliciting.
 Poure, poore, bare, needie.
 Pouret, a poore soule.
 Poureté, pouertie, neede, necessi-
tie, barenesse, want.
 Mener ou mettre à poureté, to
bring one to pouertie to undo
one.
 PUREMENT poore, simply.
 Poureux, Pourceusement, seeke

P ante O.

peur.
 le Pourfil de l'hôme, the shape
of a man.
 Se pourmener, to walke.
 Pourmenement, walking.
 Pourmenoir, a walking place.
 Pourpenser, to bethinke one, to
deuise on a matter.
 Pourpier, an herb called pursla.
 Pourpoint, a doublet.
 Pourpre, & le poisson dont se
 prenoit la teincture de pour-
pre, a shell fish called a purple.
 Vn pourpris & closture, an in-
closure, a cloyster.
 Pourquoi? why? wherefore.
 Pourquoi non, why not?
 Pourrir quelque chose, to rotte
a thing.
 Se pourrir, to rot or wax rotten.
 Estre pourri & gaste, to be rot-
ten and marred.
 Il sente le pourri, it smelleth of
rottenesse.
 Pourriture, ou pourrissure, rot-
tenesse.
 Poursuiure, to pursue, to followe
a master.
 Poursuite, ou pourchas, a pur-
sute or following.
 Pourtant que, forasmuch as, bi-
cause that.
 Pourtraire, to draw out, to por-
traye.
 Vn Pourtraict, a draughte or
portraicture.

Le

P ante O.R.

Le pourtraict, patron & ordonnance d'un edifice & autres choses, *the portraiture or model of any building.*

Pourueu que tu le puisses, *So that thou canst not doo it.*

Pourueu qu'il soit vray, *so that it be true.*

Poruingner, *seeke Prouin,*

Pouruoir, pourueu, pouruoÿât, pouruoÿance, pouruision, *seeke prouoir.*

Poussier, *seeke poudre.*

Poussif, *seeke poulsif.*

Pouuoir, *seeke Pouoir.*

Poyure, *pepper.*

Poyurette, Nielle ou Nigelle, *an herbe called Gyth.*

Practiquer ce que nous enseignons, *to practise or put in vre that whiche we teach.*

Bons praticiens, gêts qui scauent bien les loix & les coustumes, *one of great practise in the lawe.*

Par pratique, *by practise or subtiltie.*

Preallablemēt, *formost, or first*

Vn pré, *a field, a medow.*

Preau, ou petit pré, *a close or first meddow.*

Preceder, *to go before, to be first.*

Precedent, *going before.*

Predecesseur, *our predeceffour.*

Predication, *a preaching, a ser-*

Predire, *to foreshew. (mon.*

P ante R.

Prèminence, *preeminence, prerogative.*

Preface & prologe d'un liure, propos iteratif de ce q nous voulons dire puis apres, *the preface or prologe of a booke, a short declaration before what we will say after.*

Preferer & plus estimer, *to preferre, to esteeme aboue, to lyke better.*

Prefiner, borner, & arrester, *to determin before, to appoint before what shall be done after.*

A iour prefix, *at a day apointed*

Preiudice, *preindice, hindrance.*

Prelat, *a prelate.*

Premier, *first, or primate.*

Premier que ie. &c. *Before I talke. &c.*

Tout Premierement, *first of al.*

de Prime face, *at the first shew.*

Primerain, *that whiche hathe none other beginning.*

Prendre, *to take, to catche, to apprehende.*

Prins, *caught, taken.*

Prinse, *a catching, a prize.*

Preparer, *to prepare, to set in a readinesse.*

Preparation, & appareil, *preparation, making ready.*

Preparement, *a preparation, a preparing.*

Prerogatiue & auantage, *prerogative or aduantage.*

Aa.

Pre-

P ante R.

Pres ou aupres, *nigh.*
 Estre aupres, *to be present.*
 A peu pres, *almoste, within a little.*
 Prescher, *to preach.*
 Prescheur, *a preacher.*
 Prescrire, *to prescribe, to apoint.*
 Qui est present, *whiche is present, or harde by.*
 Estre Present, *to be present.*
 Presence, *presence.*
 En presence, *before or in presence.*
 Presentation, *a setting forth.*
 Presentement & tout à l'heure *presentely, at that very instāt.*
 Presenter, *to present, to offer.*
 Se presenter deuant quelqu'un, *to present him selfe to any, to make a shewe.*
 Vn present, *a present, a gift.*
 Preseruer & garder quelqu'un qu'il n'ait mal, *to preserue, to defende or keepe one from harme.*
 Estre preserué, *to bee preserued or defended.*
 Vn preseruatif, *a preseruative.*
 Presider à quelque affaire, *to be chiefe in any businesse.*
 President, *a president or chiefe officer.*
 Presque, *almost, welnigh.*
 Presque tous, *almoste all, the most parte.*
 Presser quelque chose, *to presse*

P ante R.

a thing.
 Presser aucun de faire quelque chose, *to presse or inforce one to do a thing.*
 Pressant, ou pressif, *enforcing or urgent.*
 Chose pressiue, *an earnest or urgent businesse.*
 La presse, *a preace of people.*
 Vn presse, *a presse, to presse or print any thing in.*
 Pressement, *a pressing.*
 Des presses, fruiçts, *a frute called a peach.*
 Vn pressoir, *a presser.*
 Pressoirer, *to presse out licour.*
 Vn pressoirer, *a presser.*
 Pressoirée, *that which is pressed*
 Prest & apparailé, *redy or prest*
 Prestemēt, *redinesse, promptnes.*
 Prestier, *to lend.*
 Prestier l'oreille aux flatteurs, *to giue eare to flatterers.*
 Vn prest, *a loane.*
 Prestre, *a priest.*
 Prestresse, *a she priest.*
 Presumer de loy, *to presume.*
 Presomptueux, *presumptuous or arrogant.*
 Presomption, *presumption, malapertnesse.*
 Presomptueusemēt, *malapertly, presumptuously.*
 Presupposer, *presupposé qu'ainsi soit, to presuppose, to wene*
 Presure, *curdes.*

P ante R.

Il pretend à cela, *his pretence is therto.*
 Pretieux, *precious.*
 Preu & vaillât cheualier, *a valiant or courageous knight.*
 Preudhomme feal & loyal, *a faithfull man.*
 Preudhōmie, feauté & loyauté, *faithfulness, trustiness.*
 Preuaricateur, *a double dealer or deceytfull person.*
 Preuenir, *to preuent.*
 Preuenu, *prevented.*
 Preuenement, *a preuenting.*
 Prenoïr, *to foresee.*
 Tu as tout preueu, *Thou foresawest all.*
 Preuoyance, *foresight.*
 Preuost de la ville, *the prouost or chiefe of a towne.*
 Vn preuost de mareschaulx, *a prouost Marshall, that hath in charge to hang up theues.*
 Prent, comme, en prent, *firste, or first of all.*
 Prier, *to pray, to require, to desire, to beseeche.*
 Je te prie, *I pray thee.*
 Je vous en prie, *I hartily praye*
 Priant, *praying.* (you.
 Priere, *a prayer.*
 Par priere, *by prayer.*
 Le prieur, prieure, *the Priour or prioress.*
 Prime, *seeke Primeur.*
 Primogeniture, *the first birth.*

P ante R.

Prince, ou princesse, *a prince or princesse.*
 Estre principale ou plus excellent, *to be principall and chief.*
 Principal de college, *the principall of a colledge.*
 Tout le principal de l'affaire gist en tesmoings, *the chiefe of the matter standeth vppon witnesses.*
 Principalement, *chiefly, especially, principally.*
 Principauté & seigneurie, *principalitie or lordship.*
 Dire de Plainsault & incōtinēt *to tell immediatly, redily, or at the first choppe.*
 Printemps, *Springtyme.*
 Pris & valeur, *price and value.*
 Mettre pris, *to set a price.*
 Mettre à pris, *To bryng to dearth.*
 Priser & estimer, *to praise, to esteeme, to lyke.*
 Prisé, *prised.*
 La prizée, *the praising or estimation of a thing.*
 Priseur, *a praiser, a price setter.*
 Vne prison, *a prison.*
 Prisonnier, *a prisoner.*
 Vn priué & retraits, *a priue, or fakes.*
 Priué avec vn autre, *familiar with one.*
 Vne personne priuée qui n'a nulle charge de la republique

P ante R.

a priuate person that hath no charge in a common wealth.
 Bestes priuées & traictables, *tame and tractable beastes.*
 Priuée mēt, *privatly, familiarly.*
 Priuoiété, *acquaintaunce, familiaritie.*
 Priuer aucun de son estat & office, *to deprive one from his office or charge.*
 Priué de quelque chose, *deprived or bereaved of a thing.*
 Priuation, *a depriving.*
 Priuilege, c'est à dire vn loy particuliere pour ou contre aucun, *a priuiledge.*
 N'estre point plus priuilegié qu'il les autres, *to haue no more priuiledge or prerogative than an other.*
 Probable, *seeke prouuer.*
 Proceder & aller auant, *to procede or goe forward.*
 Proces, *proces or strife in law.*
 Proces criminel, *iudges in causes criminall.*
 Processions, *processions.*
 Prochaine parent, *nighe kinsman.*
 Prochainement, *nighly.*
 Prochaineté, *nighnes or nereenes.*
 Procurer la paix, *To procure peace.*
 Procuration charge & administration qu'on a des affai-

P ante R.

res d'altruy, attourneyship.
 Procureur, *an attorney or procureur.*
 Prodigue, *riotous, prodigall, lavish, wastefull.*
 Prodigalement, *prodigally, wastefully.*
 Prodigalité & degast de biens, *consuming of goodes.*
 Proditeur ou traistre, *a traytor or betrayer.*
 Produire, *to bring forth, to alleage.*
 Produire & mettre hors son fruit, *to bring forth fruite.*
 Produire & mettre en auant, *to bring forth, or set before ones eyes.*
 Qui produit beaucoup, *That bringeth forth much.*
 La production d'une partie, *that whiche a partie bringeth forth to iustifie his cause.*
 Proeme ou preface, *a prologue, or preface.*
 Profaner, *se seruir en commun vsage des choses consacrées, to profane, or put haly things to common uses.*
 Proferer & prononcer, *to pronounce or alledge.*
 Prolation, *the pronouncing of letters.*
 Professeur qui se mesle d'enseigner, *he that professeth to teach any thing.*

Faire

P ante R.

Faire Profession de quelq chose, & s'en mesler publiquement, *to professe any thing, or to teache publicly.*

Profond, *deepe.*

Profondement, *deepely.*

Profondeur, ou profondeur, *height or depth.*

Progenier, faire des petits, *too bring forth yong, or progeny.*

Prohiber & defendre, *to forbid to prohibite.*

Prolonger, *to prolong, to tract time, to defer.*

Prolongé, *prolonged, deferred.*

Prolongation ou prolōguemēt *a prolonging, a deferring.*

Promettre, *to promise.*

Promis, *promised.*

Promesse, *a promise.*

Accomplir sa Promesse, *to fulfill promise.*

Tenir sa Promesse, *to keepe promise, to stand to his woord.*

Prompt, prest & appareillé, *prompt, ready.*

Promptement, *readily.*

Prononcer, *to pronounce.*

Vne Prononciation, *a pronouncing.*

Prophete, *a Prophete.*

Prophetie & announcement des choses aduenir, *a prophecie, or foreshewing of things too come.*

Prophetizer, *to prophecie.*

P ante R.

Propice, *mercifull.*

Proportion, *proportion.*

Propos & intention, *a purpose and intent.*

Propos & deuïs, *a speache, a talke.*

Tout à Propos, *of purpose.*

A quel Propos dis-tu cecy? ou tend ce Propos? *to what end or purpose speakest thou that?*

Parler bien à Propos, *to speake to the matter, or to the purpose.*

C'est bien à Propos, *it is very apt.*

De Propos deliberé, *of a sette purpose, determinately.*

Proposer en soy-même, *to purpose in him selfe.*

Proposer & mettre au deuant sa vie aux ieunes enfans pour le suyure, *to set forth his lyfe for other to follow.*

Propre & appartenant à aucun *proper or belonging to any.*

De ma Propre malice, *of myne one proper malice.*

Propre & peculier, *proper and peculiar.*

Fort Propre & conuenant, *very proper and fit.*

Mal Propre, *unhandsome.*

Proprement, *properly, aptly, decently, comely.*

Propriété & seance, *neatnesse, fitnesse.*

P ante R.

Propriété & appartenāce, *proprietie or owning.*
 Propriétaire, *an owner.*
 Propriété de quelque chose acquise par prescription, *a proprietie gotten by prescription.*
 Proroguer, ou prolōger, *to prorogue, to prolong, to deferre.*
 Prorogation ou prolongemēt, *deferring.*
 Proscrire & mettre en criée, *to put to port sale.*
 Proscription, *an attainder.*
 Prose, *prose.*
 Prosperer, *to prosper, to thrive.*
 Prosperité, quand les choses nous viennent à souhair, *prosperitie.*
 Prosterner & ruer par terre, *to fall flat to the ground.*
 Demourer en la protection & sauuegarde du peuple, *to remaine under the protection and safegarde of the people.*
 Protester, *to protest.*
 Prothocolles, *the firste coppies or originall of writings.*
 Prou, l'endure prou de maux, *much, as, I haue suffered much sorrow.*
 La Prouë, ou le deuāt d'une nauire, *the sterne of a ship.*
 Prouerbe, *a proverbe, an adage.*
 Les prouësses & haults faictz de quelqu'un, *the promise or noble actes of one.*

P ante R.

Proufit, *profit, gayne, commoditie.*
 Il y a du proufit en ces choses là, *there is profit in these things.*
 Proufiter, *to profit, so gayne.*
 Proufiter en biēs, *to wax rich.*
 Vtile & proufitable, *profitable, commodious.*
 Proufitablement, *profitably, commodiously.*
 Vn Prouin, *a yong branche of a vyne.*
 Prouigner vne vigne, *to plante a vyne.*
 Prouignement, *a planting.*
 Prouince, *a Prouince.*
 Prouoquer, *to prouoke, to stir, to moue.*
 Prouoqué, *prouoked.*
 Prouuer, *to proue, to approue.*
 Prouuer faulsaire, *to proue one false.*
 Prouuer nostre dire, *to approue our sayings.*
 Probation, *proofe.*
 Prouue, *a proofe, a saye, a triall.*
 Prouuoir à quelque chose, *to provide for a thing.*
 Prouuoir & se donner garde, *to forsee and beware off.*
 Il n'est Prouueu, *Thou wast ware of it.*
 Prouuoyant à ses affaires, *providing for his businesse.*
 Prouuoyance, *provision.*

La

P ante R.V.

La Prouision de la maison, *the prouision belonging to a house.*
 Faire prouision d'argent, *to provide money.*
 Proye, *a preye.*
 Prudence, quand quelqu'un sçait que c'est de bien & de mal, *wisdome, prudence.*
 Prudent & sage, *wise, sage.*
 Prudemment, *wisely.*
 Prune, *a prune, a damson.*
 Vn Prunier, *a damson tree.*
 Vne Prunelle, *a wilde slowe.*
 La Prunelle de l'œil, *the apple of the eye.*
 Publier, *to publish.*
 Publié, *published.*
 Public, *publike, common.*
 Publication de liures, *a publishing or setting forth of bookes.*
 Publiquement, *publicly, openly.*
 Pucelle, *a mayde, a virgin.*
 Pucelage, *maydehood, virginity.*
 Puir, *to stinke.*
 Puant, *stinking.*
 Puanteur, on Puantise, *stinke or stinke.*
 Puis apres, *then after.*
 Puis que ie, &c. *seeing that.*
 Puis qu'ainsi est, ie, &c. *seeing it is so.*
 Depuis, *since.*
 Depuis le matin, *since morning.*
 Puisné, *the yonger borne.*
 Vn Puits, *a well.*

P ante V.

Puifer de l'eauë, *to draw up water out of a well.*
 Puisement, *a drawing out.*
 Pouoir & puissance, *power, might.*
 Force & puissance, *strength.*
 Puissance & autorité, *power and authoritie.*
 Puissant, *mighty, strong, valiant.*
 Puissamment, *mightily, strongly, valiantly.*
 Vne Pulce, *a flea.*
 Pulluler, & bourgeonner, *Too bud out.*
 Pulueriser, *to beat to powder.*
 Punaise, *a weake louse.*
 Vn homme Punais, *a sloven.*
 Punir, *to punish, to correct.*
 Punition, *a punishing, a correcting.*
 Pupile ou mineur, *an underlig.*
 Pur, *pure, cleane, neat.*
 Pur & entier, *pure and whole, perfit.*
 Purement, *purely.*
 Pureté & innocence, *purenesse and innocencie.*
 De la Purée de poix, *Pease strained.*
 Purer, quand vne apostume red de la bouë, *to cast out matter as a sore doth.*
 Purger, *to purge, to cleanse.*
 Purgé, *purged, clenzed.*
 Purgation, *purgation.*
 Purifier,

P ante V.

Purifier, *too purifie, too make cleane.*
 Pusillanimité, *faunt hartednesse, or cowardise.*
 Vne Putaine, *a whore, a harlot.*
 Putier, *a whore hunter, a ruffian.*
 Putrefaction, *rottennesse.*

Qu ante A.

Q Vadran au soleil, *A Sunne Diall.*
 Quadrin, Vn Liard, *a peece of French money better worth than a farthing.*
 Quadruple, *quatrefois autant, foure tymes as much, foure folde.*
 Qualité, *qualitie.*
 Quand se-ra ce ? *When shall it bee ?*
 D'icy à Quand ? *how long ?*
 Quand à ce, &c, *as for that.*
 Quantefois ? *how ofte ?*
 Quantiesme ? *how many ?*
 Quantité, *quantitie, muchnesse.*
 Quaquet, *pratling, babling, chat.*
 Quaqueter, *to prate, to chatte.*
 C'est assez quaqueté, *thou hast prated inough.*
 Quaquetement, *a pratling.*
 Quaqueteur, *a pratler.*
 Quarante, *fortie.*
 Quarantieme, *the fortieth.*

Qu ante A.

Vn Quarquan, *ornement & bague qu'on pend au col, A iewel to hang about the necke, a karket.*
 Quarquan à mettre le col des malfaiçteurs, *a pillory.*
 Quarré, *foure square.*
 Vn Quarré, *a square.*
 Quarnier, ou elcarcir, *to square out.*
 Quarrefour, *A foure cornerd streete.*
 Quarreaux des iardins, *beds in gardens.*
 Quarreler des souliers, *to coble shoes.*
 Quarreleure des souliers, *a coblar.*
 Quarrieres, *quarries of stones.*
 Vn Quarrier, *a stone hewer.*
 Le Quart ou quatrieme, *The quarter or fowerth part.*
 Quarte à vin, *a wyne quart.*
 La Quatre partie de la iournée d'un iour, *The quarter of a dayes worke.*
 Vn Quartier, *a quarter.*
 Les Quartiers d'une ville, *The quarters of a towne.*
 Quasi, *presque, almost.*
 Quasser & briser, *to breake, too quash in pieces.*
 Quatorze, *fowerteene.*
 Quatre, *foure.*
 Quatre fois, *fower tymes.*
 Le quatrieme, *the fourth.*

Qua-

Qu ante E.

Quatre fois autant, *four times as much.*

Que fais tu? *What doest thou?*

Qu'est cela? *What is that?*

Qu'en est-il? *What is it?*

Que veux tu? *What wouldst thou haue?*

Quel? *What manner of thing?*

Quel homme? *What man?*

En Quelle maniere? *in what manner?*

Quelque, *something.*

Quelcunque, chacun, *whatsoever.*

Quelqu'un, *some man.*

Vne Quenouille, *a distaff.*

Quenouillée, *a distaff full of flaxe.*

Vne Querelle, *a quarrell, a debate, a stryfe.*

Querelleux, *a contentious fellow, a wrangler.*

Querir, *to seeke.*

Vn Quorquois ou trouffe, *a quyer.*

La Queste ou enqueste que fait vn iuge en vne cause, *the inquiry or enquest that a iudge maketh on any matter.*

Quester, *to begge.*

Question ou doute, *a question or doubt.*

Souldre vne Questio, *to assoyle or resolue a question.*

Bailler la question, gehenne & torture pour scauoir d'un

Qu ante E.

faict, *to put one on the racke or pinbancke.*

Questionnette, *a little question*

La Queüe, *the tayle.*

Queüe d'aronde en matiere de charpenterie ou menuiserie, *a fastning of boordes together in manner of a doves tayle.*

La Queüe d'une poire, & autres fruits, *the stalke of a pearre or other frute.*

Quoué, qui a vne queue, *one that hath a tayle.*

Queue à aguiler ferrements, *a whetstone.*

Qui suis-ie? *who am I?*

Quiconque, *whosoever.*

Quieter, *to acquite.*

Quieter la place, *to leaue the place.*

Quietance, *an acquittance.*

Bailler Quietace, *to giue acquittance.*

Vn Quinquaillier, *a pedler.*

Quintefueille, herbe, *an herbe called Cinkefield.*

Quinze, *fifteene.*

Vn Quote, où quelque partie, *a part, a portion.*

Quoter & marquer l'article q on veult impugner, *to quote or marke in the margin.*

Quoy, qu'est cela? *what? what is that?*

Quoy, qu'on l'achette, *howe deere so euer it bee bought.*

Bb

Quoy

R ante A.

Quoy qu'il en soit, *what soever it bee.*

Avoir bien dequoy, *Too have somewhat to take too, to be rich.*

R ante A.

R Abaisser vne personne qui s'esleuoit trop, *to pluck one downe that was too presumptuous.*

Rabais, *abatement.*

Rabbatre du pris, *too abate the prise.*

Rabbatre de la somme & diminuer, *to abate of the summe.*

Rabailler & racoustrer vn habillement, *to mend a garment.*

Rabillement, *mending.*

Rabiliter, ou Reabiliter, *to repayre, to amend.*

Vn Rable, ou rabot à mesler l'arene & le sable parmi la chaux, *A sine such as plasterers vse to sift their lime in.*

Le Rable d'un lieure, *the loyne of a hare.*

Le Rable d'un saglier, *the loyne of a wild bore.*

Rabot, *a ioyner's plane.*

Raboter, *to plane, to make smooth.*

La Racaille du peuple, *the ras-call sort of the people.*

Se Racorder & raillier, *to agree againe together.*

R ante A.

Se Racourcir, *to shrinke together or to stoope.*

Raccoustrer, *to mende, to trim agayne.*

Raccoustrement, *a mending, a trimming.*

Raccoustumer, ou Ramener quelque coustume, *to bring a custome agayn, to bring in vrs agayne.*

Vn Race, *a race, an offspring, a kindred.*

Rachasser, *to driue awaye againe*

Racheter au poix de l'or, *to redeme with the weight of gold.*

Rachet, ou payemēt de rançon, *a redeeming or paying of ransom.*

Racine, *a roote.*

Racinette, *a little roote.*

Racler, *to rake, to scrape, too grate.*

Raclé, *scraped, grated.*

Vn Racloir, *a grater, a scraper.*

Raclure, *grating.*

Raconter, *to tell, to declare.*

Raconteurs de nouuelles, *tellers of newes.*

Racourir, *to run agayne.*

Radoter, *to deceyue or set one in dotage.*

Radotement, *doting.*

Radoubier, *to patch, to peece.*

Radoubement, *a mending.*

Radoubeur, *a botcher, a mender*

Radresser ou Redresser, *too amend,*

R ante A.

mend, so correct.
 Radressement, *a mending.*
 Radresseur, *a correctour.*
 Se Raduiser, *to take better ad-
 vsment, to change aduise.*
 La Raffle d'une grappe de Ra-
 sin, *the stalke of a bunche of
 grapes.*
 Rafreschir, *to refresh, to cheare
 up.*
 Rafrechissement, *refreshing,
 chearing.*
 Se Regaillardir, *to waxe merry.*
 Regats d'eau, *floods of water.*
 Rage, *rage, furie.*
 Rager & folatrer, *too playe the
 wanton, to ticke and toye.*
 Ragement, *wantonnesse, or
 toying.*
 Raggrandir, *to enlarge, to make
 great.*
 Raicunir, *to waxe yong againe.*
 Railler & se gaudir d'aucun, *to
 iest or to floute.*
 En Raillant, *iestingly.*
 Raillerie, *iest, sport, flouting.*
 Vn Railleur ou Raillard, *A
 Jester.*
 Vne Raine, *a Frog.*
 Rainseaux ou Rameaux d'ar-
 bres, *bowes of trees.*
 Raire, *to shawe.*
 Ray ou rasé, *shauen.*
 Raiz, *seeke Rets.*
 Vne grappe de Raisin, *a banche
 of grapes.*

R ante A.

Raison, *reason.*
 Raiso pourquoy? *a reason why?*
 A quelle Raison? *by what rea-
 son?*
 C'est la Raison, *it is reason.*
 Ce qui est Raisonnable, *that
 which is reasonable.*
 ce n'est pas faict Raisonnable-
 ment a toy, *it is not reasona-
 bly done of thee.*
 Raisionner, *to reason or argue.*
 Railliement, *an attonement, a
 reconciliation.*
 Ramage, *Les petits oiseaux ou-
 blient leur Ramage, The
 branche song of byrds.*
 Ramas & mellange, *A gathe-
 ring together, a medley.*
 Ramasser, *to gather together.*
 Ramassé, *gathered together, as-
 sembled.*
 rame de papier, *a reme of paper*
 Rameau, *a branche of a tree, a
 bowe.*
 Ramée & fucille, *a shaddow.*
 Ramenteuoir, *to remeber, to put
 in remembrance.*
 Vne Rame ou auiron, *an oare.*
 Ramer, *tirer à l'auiron, Too
 rowe.*
 Ramier, ou coulomb Ramier,
a stocke dove.
 Ramon, ou Ballay, *a brome, a
 besome.*
 Ramoitir, *to soake, to moysten.*
 Rampar, *seeke Rempar.*
 Bb.ij. Ramper

R ante A.

Ramper ou grimper, *to rampe, or climb.*
 Rampement & trainement sur le ventre ou pieds sur terre, *a ramping or creeping on the ground.*
 Rami, ou branché, *full of bowes.*
 Ran, ou Belier, *a ram.*
 Ranci, relant, chausi, moisi, rustie, *musty, fusty.*
 Rancissure, *restinesse, mustines.*
 Rancon, *a hedging bill.*
 Rançon, Rançonner, *seeke Rēcon.*
 Rancune, *hatred, malice, rancour.*
 S'enfuir à grand Randon, *to run away in hast.*
 Rang, *an order, a ranke.*
 Ranger, ou Arranger, *to sette in order, to range.*
 Vne Rangée de Rames ou aurons, *a rowe of oares.*
 Raouler, *seeke Rouler.*
 Vn Rape, *A Raspe or roughé Fyle.*
 Rapetacer, & reamender, *To patch, to pece.*
 Rapine, *rapine, robbery.*
 Rappeller, *to call agayne.*
 Rappel, *a calling agayne, an appeale.*
 Rapporter, *to bring agayne.*
 Faire Rapporter vne chose à vn autre, *too make one thing agree with an other.*

R ante A.

Ce champ Rapporte & rend beaucoup, *this fielde yeldeth much frute.*
 Se Rapporter à aucun, *to report himselfe to any man.*
 Rapporter tout à aucun, Mettre tout entre les mains d'aucuns, *to report all to one man, to put al into his hands.*
 Rapport, *report, or talke.*
 Grand Rapport de terre, *great yeelding ground.*
 Rapporteurs de parolles, *reporters of wordes.*
 Faulx Rapporteur, *a false reporter, a backebyter.*
 Rapprendre, *too learne agayne.*
 Rapt, ou Rauissement, *rauisling or taking away by violence.*
 Vne Raquette, *a racket.*
 Rare, qui ne se trouue, ou ne se void point souuent, ne par tout, *rare, geason, dainty.*
 Raser, ou Raire, *to shau.*
 Rasé, *shauen.*
 Rasement, *a shauing.*
 Rasoir, *a raser.*
 Rasure & effaceure de lettres ou mots, *rasing out of words.*
 Rassasier, *to satisfie, to content ones appetit.*
 Rassasiement, *a satisfying.*
 Raisébler, rabiller, raccoustrer quelque chose bien proprement, *to set together, to mende a thing finely.*

Raf-

R ante A.

Rasseoir, *to sit downe.*
 Qui est posé & rassis, *a settled man.*
 Vin rassis, *settled wyne.*
 Vn rasteau, *a little rake.*
 Rasteler le bled en herbe, *To rake the corne while it is grene*
 Rasure, *seeke raser.*
 Rat, *a ratte.*
 La rate, *the spleene.*
 Vne ratiere, *a mouse trap.*
 Ratifier, & approuuer, *to ratifie, to approue.*
 Raton, ou petit rat, *a yong rat.*
 Ratifier, *to rake, to scrape.*
 Vne ratissoire, *a scraper.*
 Ratteindre en cheminant, *To ouertake in going.*
 Faire vn rauage, *to make a rode on the enemies.*
 Raualler, rehummer, *to swallowe downe againe.*
 Rauellement & amoindrissement, *a falling in price, as the falling of the market.*
 Rauaudeur qui refait les vieux habillemens, *a botcher.*
 Rauauderesse, *a woman botcher*
 Vne raue, *a rape, or turnop.*
 Rauine ou ragaz d'eau, *great floods of water.*
 Rauir, *to ravishe, to take away by violence, to rob.*
 Raui, *ravished.*
 Rauissant, *a ravisher.*
 Rauissement, *ravishing, robbing*

R ante A.

Rauiser, *seeke raduiser.*
 Se rauoir, *to come agayn to him selfe.*
 Vn ray ou rayon de soleil, *the beame of the Sunne.*
 Vn rayon pour escouler l'eau d'une champ, *a drane to drawe the water out of a fielde.*
 Vne raye, ou ligne, *a rowe, or ligne.*
 Rayer, Effacer, *to rase, to crosse oute.*
 Ray, *crossed out.*
 Reagal, *a kinde of poyson.*
 Reaument & de faict, *verily, in dede.*
 Rebailler forme à quelq chose, *to newe make a thing.*
 Rebarbatif, *shrewde, sharpe, curste.*
 Il a rebecqué contre moy, *He stooode with me face to face.*
 Rebeller, *to rebell.*
 Rebellion, *rebellion.*
 Rebondir, *to rebounde backe agayne.*
 Reboucher ou Emousser vn trenchant ou pointe, *to blunten the edge or point of a thing.*
 Reboucher vn trou, *to stop vp a hole.*
 Rebouché, *stopped vp.*
 Rebouchement, *a stopping vp,*
 A rebours, *arward, quite contrary, backward.*
 Couler à rebours, *To flowe against*

R ante E.

geynst the streame.
 Tourner à rebours, *to turne upside downe.*
 Rebouter ses ennemis, *To repulse the ennemie.*
 Rebrunir, *to newe burnishe, to furbishe.*
 Rebut, *casting out.*
 Receler & cacher, *to hide, to cō-*
 Receleur, *a receiuer.* (ceale.
 Receleuresse, *a womā receiuer.*
 Recellement, *a concealing.*
 Recellement, sans faire semblant de rien, *a dissembling or hiding of a matter.*
 Diligent Recherche, *diligent serche or enquirie.*
 Recevoir, *to receive, to accepte.*
 Estre receu d'aucun, *to be received of one.*
 Receueurs des amends, *the receivers of forfeitures.*
 vn receueur particulier, *a particular receiuer.*
 Faire Receipte, *to make receipt.*
 Recharger par dessus, *to overcharge one.*
 Rechasser, *to drive away by force.*
 Derechef, *again, afresh, a new.*
 Rechoir, *to fall again.*
 Rechigné & refrongné, *a wayward, louting fellow.*
 Faire quelque chose en rechignant, *to doo a thyng grudgingly.*

R ante E.

Le Reciner, *the drinking at after noon.*
 Reciter, raconter, *to recite, to tell againe, to rehearse.*
 Recit, *a reciting, a declaration.*
 Reclamer aucun à son aide, *to call one to his ayde.*
 Recoler tesmoings, *to call witnesses.*
 Se Recommander à Dieu, *to commende him selfe to God.*
 Se recommander à quelqu'un, *to commende him selfe to anye other.*
 Recommendation non point petite, mais fort effectueuse, *most hartie commendations.*
 Recommencer, *to begin again.*
 Recompenser, *to recompence, to reward, meede.*
 Recompense, recompence, reward.
 Recompensement, *a recompensing, a rewarding.*
 Recompter, *to tell againe.*
 Se Reconcilier avec aucun, *to reconcile him to one, to atone.*
 Recôcilier aucun & mettre en grace, *to bring one in fauour againe.*
 Reconforter, *to comfort one, to cheere one up.*
 Reconfort, comfort, solace, ease, release of griefe.
 Reconnoistre, *to acknowledge to be knowne.*

Reco-

R ante E.

Reconnoissant, *a thankful mā.*
 Reconnoissance, *acknowleging.*
 Reconsentement, *hiding.*
 Reconuoyer, *to bring again.*
 Ie me recorde, *I remember.*
 Se recoucher, *to lye downe a-
gayne.*
 Recouldre, *to sowe againe.*
 Recourbé, *bent againe.*
 Auoir Recours à l'aide d'aucū,
 & à son secours, *to haue re-
course to some man for succor.*
 Recourse, *recourse.*
 Recourir, *to recouer, to obtaine
againe.*
 Recourement, *a recouering.*
 Recouurer, *to couer againe.*
 Estre à recoy, *to be at rest, to be
at quiete.*
 Lieu ou on est à recoy, *a quiet
place.*
 Recreer, *to recreate, to delite, to
refresh the mynde.*
 Recreation, *recreation.*
 Recreatif en paroles, *merry or
pleasant in wordes.*
 Fort recreatiuement, *very ple-
santly.*
 Recroistre, *to growe againe, to
increace.*
 Recroquillé, *curled, frised.*
 Recueillir, *to gather together.*
 Recueil, *a gathering together.*
 Recuire, *to sethe againe.*
 Recuiet, *sodden againe.*
 Se reculer, *to drawe backward,*

R ante E.

to recule.
 Reculer & ne vouloir point ve-
 nir au point, *to drawe backe.
and to come to none ende.*
 Reculée, *a going backe.*
 Regulé, *drawen a part.*
 Reculement, *a drawing backe-
warde.*
 A Reculons, ou en Reculant,
backward, arsward.
 Recuser vn iuge, *to appele from
a fudge.*
 Redebuable, *endehted, behol-
den.*
 Redemander, *to aske againe.*
 Reedifier, *to buylde againe.*
 Rediger par bandes, *to bryng
souldiours into bandes.*
 Rediger par escript, *to bring in-
to writing.*
 Redigé par escript, *brought in-
to writing.*
 Redire & rapporter a quelqu'-
 vn quelque chose, *to tell a-
gain or report.*
 Redire souuēt vn mesme cho-
 se, *to report a thing often.*
 Redicte, *a repetition.*
 Redonder, *to redounde.*
 Redoubler, *to double againe,
to redouble.*
 Redoublement, *a redoubling.*
 Redoubter, *to feare.*
 Redresser vne chose bossue, *to
sette a crooked thing streyghte
agayne.*

Reduire

R ante E.

Reduire à neant, *To bryng to naught.*
 Reduire en pouldre, *To bryng to dust.*
 Refaire les portes qui sont rompues, *to mende broken gates, to make newe.*
 Refection, *foode or refectiō.*
 Refaucher, *to new mowe grasse.*
 Refermer, *to shut againe.*
 Reflechir, *to bowe againe.*
 Reflourir, *to flourish againe.*
 Refondre, *to cast againe.*
 Reforger, *to forge againe.*
 Reformer, *to reforme.*
 Reformation, *a reformation.*
 Reformateur, *a reformer.*
 Vn refort ou raue, *a rape, a radishe.*
 Refort sauvage, *a wild radishe.*
 Refouler le trenchant de quelque chose, *to blunten the edge of a thing.*
 Refoulé, *made blunt.*
 Refoulement, *an abating of the edge.*
 Refrains des balades, *the burthen of a song.*
 Refrapper, *to strike againe.*
 Refrappé, *stricken againe.*
 Refrappement, *a stryking againe.*
 Se refraindre & moderer, *To refrayne, to forbear.*
 Refrener la hardiesse d'aucun, *to abate the boldnesse of one.*

R ante E.

Refrigerer. &c. *Vsés de refroidir, proprement se dit d'une chose qui par auant bouilloit, to coole.*
 Refroidi, *cooled.*
 Refroidissement, *cooling.*
 Se Refrongner, *to frowne.*
 Refrongnement, *a frowning.*
 Refrotter, *to rub againe.*
 Refuge, *refuge, succour, helpe.*
 Refuit, *to flee againe.*
 Refuiant le labeur, *fleeing from labour.*
 Refuser, *to refuse, to denye, to gaynsay, to forsake.*
 Estre refusé, *to be refused or forsaken.*
 Refus qu'on fait d'aucun, *The refusing of any person.*
 Regain, *soin derriere saison, aftercrop of hay.*
 Regarder, *to regarde; to marke, to see, to looke, to espy.*
 Regarder dedens, *to looke into.*
 Se regarder & glorifier, *to sette muche by himselfe.*
 Regard, ou regardeure, *regard, respect.*
 Regarduere basse, *down looke.*
 Regardeur, *a looker.*
 Regardement, *a looking.*
 Regent, *a regent, a scholemaster, a gouvernour.*
 Regermer, *to spring agayn.*
 Regimber, *To winse, to kicke and sling.*

Regim-

R ante E.

Regimbeur, a *winser*.
 Regimbement, a *wynsing or kucking*.
 Vn Regime de viure, an *order of diet*.
 Region, a *Region, a realme, a countrey*.
 Regir & gouverner, to *rule and govern*.
 Vn registre, a *register*.
 Vn Regnard, a *fox*.
 D'un regnard, of a *fox*.
 Regner, to *reigne*.
 Qui regne, *that reigneth*.
 Regorger, to *giue vp againe, to parbreake*.
 Regorgement & trop grande abondance, *excesse, too great abundance*.
 Regratter quelque vielle robe, & la faire comme neuue, *to newe dresse an olde gowne*.
 Regrateurs, ou regratier, *dressers of olde clothes*.
 Reatement de vieilles choses pour les mieux vendre apres, *the flourishing up of old things to make them better to sale*.
 Regrediller les cheueux, *To friscill the heare*.
 Regret, *Sorrowe, griefe*.
 Regretter aucun, *To bewayle one, to be sorry for one*.
 Rehoüer, *to new digge*.
 Rehoüement, a *newe digging*

R ante E.

as they doo yearely aboute the rootes of vines.
 Rehumer, *To suppe vp a gayne*.
 Reiecter, to *reieet, to despise, to cast of*.
 Reiecter tout vn affaire au mois de Mars, *To put off all a businesse till March*.
 Reiecté, *cast off*.
 Reiectement, a *casting off*.
 Vn reiecton, *the yong spring of a vine*.
 Reigle, a *rule*.
 Reigler les choses, *To rule things*.
 Reiglement & ancienne obseruance, a *rule and auncient custome*.
 Reiglement ou regulierement, *orderly*.
 Le Rein, ou roignon, *The kidneye*.
 Les Reins, *the reynes*.
 La raine d'une bride, *the reyns of a bridle*.
 Reinser, to *rynse, to washe*.
 Reiterer, to *begin againe*.
 Reiteration, *beginning againe*.
 Relant, *musty or mouldy*.
 Relascher, to *release*.
 Relasche, *release*.
 Relaschement de labeur, *leaving of worke*.
 Relater, pour reciter, to *shewe forth, to recite*.

Cc

Re-

R ante E.

Releguer, Bannir, ou confiner,
to bannishe.
Releuer, to raise up againe.
Le relief ou demourat du sou-
per ou disner, the remnant of
a supper, or that which is left.
Relier des liures, to bynd booke.
Relier vn muy ou cuuier, to
hoope a tubbe.
Diuerſes religions, diuers reli-
gions.
La reliqua qu'on doit d'au-
cun, the rest of any summe.
Relire, to reade againe.
Reliques, reliques.
Reluire to shine, to haue a glosse,
to glister.
Reluisant, shining, glistering.
Remanent, the remnant which
is lefte.
Remanier, to take in hande a-
gaine.
Remascher, to chawe againe.
Remaschement, a chawing of
the cudde.
Rembarrer aucun, to confute
one.
Remboister vn os, to set a bone
that is out of ioynt.
Rembourſer les deniers despē-
duz en la guerre, to purse the
money againe that we spent in
the warre.
Relais, ſeates or banks to sit on.
R'embrouſſer chemin, to take
the next way.

R ante E.

Remede, a remedie, a medi-
cine.
Remedier, to heale, to helpe.
Remediement, a healing.
Remembrance, a remembrance,
a ſimilitude.
Remener, ou ramener, to bring
againe.
Remenement, a bringing again.
Remercier, to thanke.
Remerciement, a thanking.
Remesurer, too meaſure a-
gaine.
Remettre, to place aright, to re-
ſtore to the firſt eſtate.
Remettre la peine, to forgiue
the payne.
Remiſſion & pardon, pardon,
remiſſion.
Remettre à aucun ſa faulte, &
l'en reprendre aigrement, to
reproue one for his faulte, to
checke.
Remordre, to byte againe.
Remouuoir, to remoue.
Rempar, a rampart, a forte.
Remplir, to fill, to ſtuffe.
Rempli, ſtuffed, filled.
Remplissement, a filling.
Remplage, ou remplissage &
fourniture, furniture.
Remporter, to bring againe.
Remuer, to remoue, to ſturre.
Remuement, a removing.
Remunerer, to rewarde, to re-
compence.

Re-

R ante E.

Renard, a foxe.
 De regnard, of a foxe.
 Renaitre, to be borne againe.
 Renauiger, to sayle againe.
 Reng, Rengée, like Rang.
 Rencherir, to waxe deere a-
 gayne.
 Rencheoir en maladie, To fall
 sicke againe.
 Rançon quasi redemption, rā-
 some.
 Rançonner & piller aucun, to
 ransom or poll one.
 Rencontrer, to meete with.
 Rencontre, a meeting.
 Rencontreur, qui se mocque
 d'autrui, mocker, a scof-
 fer.
 Rencuser, to bewray.
 Se rendormir, to fall a sleepe a-
 gayne.
 Rendormissement, a falling a-
 gain on sleepe.
 Rendre, to yelde, to restore.
 Se Rendre à aucun en sa saue-
 garde & puissance, to yeld to
 the sauegard and power of an
 other.
 Rendement, a restoring.
 Renforcir, to waxe stronge, to
 take a good courage.
 Renforci, strengthened.
 Enuoyer du renfort, to send aid
 Se renfrongner, To frowne, to
 skoule.
 Rengendrér, to engender again.

R ante E.

Rengreger vn mal, to make a
 thing worse than it is.
 Renier avec serment, to denye
 with othe.
 Reniement de la chose deüe, to
 deny a due.
 Renfler, to puffe up againe.
 Renom, Renommée, renoume,
 good name.
 Renoncer aucun à gendre, to
 forsake one for his kinne.
 Renoncer à l'amitié d'aucun,
 to forsake frendship with one.
 Renouer les choses delaisées
 & rompues, to knit up things
 that are a sunder.
 Renouueler, to renewe.
 Renouuele, racoustré, & re-
 gratté, renewed, new trimmed.
 Renouvellement, a renewing.
 Rente, rent, custome, taxe.
 Rentraire, to lay in a seam with
 a nayle.
 Rentrer, to go in againe.
 Renuerser, to ouerthrow.
 Coup donné à la renuersé, a
 crosseblow.
 Renuersémēt, an ouerthrowing
 Renuersure, ouerthrowing.
 Renuoyer, to send againe.
 Renuoy, a sending againe.
 Repaire & logis, a place to re-
 paire to, a lodging.
 Repaistre & bailler à manger,
 to feede.
 Reparer, to repaire, to mende.
 Cc.ij. Repa-

R ante E.

Reparation, *reparation.*
 Reparement, *a repaying.*
 Repargner, *seke* Respargner.
 Repas, *a meale, repast.*
 Prendre son repas, *To take repaste.*
 Repasser la mer, par ou on estoit venu, *to passe agayne over sea.*
 Repeigner, *to combe againe.*
 Penser & repenser en son esprit, *to think and think again.*
 Repensement, *a chewing of the cudde.*
 Soy repentir d'auoir fait quelque chose, *to repent of doing a thing.*
 Repentance, *repentance.*
 Repeter & redire vn mesme chose, *to repete or say oft one thynge.*
 Repetition de quelque chose, *the repetition of any thing.*
 Replanter, *to plant or set up againe.*
 Replier, *to bend againe, to folde againe.*
 Replis, *bent againe.*
 Replicquer, *to replie or answer.*
 Replicque, *a reply.*
 Repliques, *answers.*
 Repoindre & repiquer, *To prick againe.*
 Repolir, *to polish againe.*
 Reporter, *to carry againe.*
 Reportée, *caryed againe.*

R ante E.

Repos, *rest, quietnesse.*
 Repos d'esprit, *quiete mynde, peace of conscience.*
 Reposer & dormir, *to rest and sleape.*
 Se Reposer, *to rest, to take ease.*
 Repoulsér, *to repulse, to withstande.*
 Repoulsé, *repulsed, withstande.*
 Repoulsément, *a repulsing.*
 Repouloir, *that whiche repulseth.*
 Reprendre, *to receyue againe, to take againe.*
 Faire reprēdre les choses rompues, *To make broken thyngs holde together agayne.*
 Reprendre aucun de quelque faulte, *to reprove one of some fault committed.*
 Reprints, *taken againe.*
 Reprints & repetitiō, *a repetitiō*
 Repreneur, *a reproveur, a carper*
 Reprehēsiō, *reprehensiō, reprove*
 Représenter, *To represente, to kepe the place.*
 Représentatiō, *a representatiō.*
 Je vous prie, & reprie, *7 pray and pray you againe.*
 Reprimer, *to repress & subdue*
 Reprocher, *to reproche.*
 Reproche, *reproch, upbraiding.*
 Reprouuer, *to reprove, to check.*
 République, *the publike weale.*
 Repudier la femme, *to forsake his wyfe.*

Repue,

R ante E.

Repue, *seeke Repas.*
 Apres la Repue, *after meale.*
 Repugner, contredire, aller alē-
 contre, *to repugne, to gayn-
 say.*
 Repugnance & contrarietē, *re-
 pugnance and contrarietie.*
 Reputer aucun pour tel, ou tel,
*to repute or esteeme one for
 such.*
 Bonne reputation, *good repu-
 tation and estimation.*
 Mauuaise reputation, *ill repu-
 tation or name.*
 Requérir, *to require instantly,
 to desire.*
 Racine fort Requite pour faire
 onguent, *an excellent roote to
 make oyntement.*
 Requeste, *a request.*
 Requestes scriptes, *requestes or
 supplications.*
 Faire requeste à aucū, *to make
 requeste to one.*
 Requoy, *seeke recoy.*
 Refaillir, *to start backe.*
 Rataliier, *to salute agayne.*
 Refarcler, *to sowre agayne.*
 Reschaper d'une maladie, *to es-
 cape or reconer a sickness.*
 Reschauffer, *to warme agayne.*
 Reschauffoir ou Reschault, *A
 chafing dish.*
 Rescinder vn cōtract, *to breake
 a bargayne.*
 Se recouirre du danger ou on

R ante E.

estoit d'estre mis en oubly,
to seeke to forget danger.
 Rescreer, *seeke recreer.*
 Resrire, *to write agayne.*
 Le Rescript & lettres d'un prin-
 ce, *the aunswere of a Prince
 by letter.*
 Resembler, *to resemble, to bee
 like.*
 Ne Resemblant rien à vn autre,
nothing resembling an other.
 Resemblance faicte sur le vis,
*a counterfeate made after the
 lyfe.*
 Resemblement, *resembling.*
 Resemer, *to sowe agayne.*
 Resequer & oster du tout, *to
 cut it wholly off.*
 Reserrer, *to shut vp, to close.*
 Reserré, *shut vp, closed vp.*
 Reseruer, *to reserve.*
 Reseruoir, *a closet too keepe
 things in.*
 Resider, estre long temps af-
 fis, *to bee resident, or to suite
 long.*
 Residence, *residence.*
 Le Residu, *the residue.*
 Resigner, renoncer & quicter
 son office, *to resigne, too re-
 nounce, to giue ouer.*
 Resignation, *resignation.*
 Resine, vne humeur coulante,
 principalement du pin, & d'
 autres herbes, *rosin.*
 Resiouir, *to reioyce, to make one
 merry.*

R ante E.

merry, to bee merry.
 Se Resiourir, *to be gladd, to bee*
ioyfull, to be merry.
 Tu m'as tout Resioury, *thou hast*
lightned my hart.
 Fort Resiouillant, *very mery.*
 Resiouissance, *myrth, pleasure.*
 Resister, *to resist, to withstand,*
to repugne.
 Resistance, *resistance.*
 Je suis Resolu à cela, *I am re-*
solved thereto.
 C'est ma Resolution, Voyla ce
 qu'il m'ensemble, *this is my*
resolution or aduise.
 Resonner, *to resound, to ring.*
 Resonnant, *ringing, sounding.*
 Resortir en la cour, *to demand*
right in Court.
 Resort & iurisdiction, *iurisdiction*
 Resouldre, *to resolute, to breake*
or undoe.
 Faire Resouldre les humeurs du
 corps, *to resolute the humours*
in mans body.
 Respandre ça & là, *Too spread*
abroade.
 Respandre le vin, *Too shed*
wyne.
 Respandemēt, *shedding, sprinc-*
ling abroad.
 Respargner, *to spare.*
 Respargnant, *a sparing man.*
 Respargne, *sparignesse, hardnes.*
 Les parties ont Respectiue-
 ment appellee, *the parties haue*

R ante E.

on both sides appealed.
 Respi, Delay, *respit, delay.*
 Respirer, *to gaspe or fetch ones*
breth.
 Respirement, Respiration, *A*
breathing.
 Resplendir, *to shine, to glister,*
to glimse.
 Resplendissant, *shining, glistering*
 Resplendeur, Resplendisseur,
brightnesse.
 Respondre, *to aunswere.*
 Respondre de quelque argent,
 ou aultre chose, *to bee suertie*
for money or other things.
 Vn Respondant ou pleige, *A*
suertie.
 Respondement, ou correspon-
 dance, *an aunswering.*
 Response, *an aunswere.*
 Responses, herbe, *a little roote*
that is eaten in sallades.
 Restaurer, *to restore, to repaire,*
to renewe.
 Rester, *to remayne, or to reast*
behind.
 Restituer, *to restore, to yeeld a-*
gayne.
 Restraindre, *to restraine.*
 Restrainct & serré, ou arresté,
restrained and closed vp.
 Resueiller, *to waken or to stirre*
vp.
 Resuer, *to raue, to rayle.*
 Resuerie, *rayling.*
 Resueur, *a rayler.*

Resu-

R ante E.

Resumer, to take agayne.
 Resusciter, to rayse from death
 to lyfe.
 Retarder, ou Retarger, Too
 drine off, to slacken, to defer,
 to hinder.
 Estre Retargé, to be hindred.
 Retargement, hindrance.
 Retenir, to retayne, to withhold.
 Retenu, retayned, withholden.
 Retentiō, Retenue, withholdig.
 Retentir, to sounde agayne, too
 giue an eccho.
 Retentissement, ringing or soun-
 ding agayne.
 Beste Retiue & qui rue, a resty
 horse.
 Retirer en arriere, Too drawe
 backward.
 Retirer ce qu'on donne, too re-
 ceive in that which is given.
 Retirer à quelqu'un, & luy re-
 sembler, to be lyke one in con-
 dition.
 Retirer à soy & derobber, Too
 scratch to himself, to steale.
 Se Retirer à part, to withdrawe
 asyde.
 Retirement, ou Retraction, A
 recanting or calling backe of
 wordes spoken, a retractation.
 Retistre ce qui est detistū, Too
 weave agayn that which was
 unwoven.
 Retondir de toutes parts, Too
 sound or ring on all sydes.

R ante E.

Retordre, to wring, to wreth, to
 wrest, to twyne.
 Fil Retort, twyne threed.
 Vn Retoube, vne terre qu'on
 seme tous les ans, a fiede
 that is sowed every yeare.
 Retour, retourning agayne.
 Retourner, to retourne, to come
 backe agayne.
 Retracter & reuoir, to correcte
 a thing and ouerse a thing.
 Vn priuē & retraict, a priue or
 house of office.
 Vn Retraict public, a common
 priue.
 Retraicte & retour, returning
 agayne.
 Sonner à la Retraicte, to sound
 the retyre.
 Retraire, to pluck out agayne.
 Retraire en seruage, to bring to
 bondage.
 Retrecir, Too pull or drawe
 backe.
 Retrancher, to cut off.
 Retrencher les gages, to cut off
 wages.
 Vne Rets, a net.
 Reu, ou Ru, a brooke.
 Reualloir, to recompense, too bee
 as much worth to him as that
 comes too.
 Soy Reuancher, Too wreake
 himselfe.
 Bailler la Reuanche, to bee euen
 with one.

Reueler,

R ante E.

Reueler, *to reueale, to disclose, to bewraye.*

Reuelation, *reuelation.*

Reuēdre vne chose avec celuy qui l'auoit vendue, *too sell a thing agayne to him that sold it.*

Vn Reuendeur & regrateur, *A retayler, or buckster.*

Reuenir en quelque lieu, *Too come agayne into any place.*

Qui Reuient bien aux gents, & n'est point enuieux, *a fellow-like man.*

Reuenue, *rent, reuenew.*

Le Reuenu d'aucun, *any mans rent or reuenew.*

Reuoir & retracter vne chose, *to correct and ouersee a thing.*

Reuerberé, ou frappé, *reflex or reuerberation.*

La Reuerberation du soleil, *the reflex of the sun.*

Reuerdir, *Too waxe greene agayne.*

Reuerend, *reuerend, worshipful.*

Reuerence qu'on porte à aucun, *the reuerence that is borne to one.*

Auoir en Reuerence, *too haue in reuerence.*

Reuerément, *reuerently.*

Reuesche, *wild, untamed.*

Reuisiter, *to reuisit, to ouersee.*

Reuisitement, *an ouerseeing.*

Reuiure, *to liue agayne.*

R ante E.

Reunir, Reunion, *see Vnir.*

Reuoler, *to flye agayne.*

Se Reuolter & rendre du party des ennemis, *to reuolte, to take the enemies part.*

L'an Reuolu, *the yeare being gone about.*

Reuoquer en doute, *to call in question or doubt.*

Le Rez de chaussée, Le sol & fondement de toutes choses, *The foundation of any thing.*

Rhetorique, l'Art & science de bien & sagement dire & parler, *Rhetorique.*

Rhetoriquement, *Rhetorically.*

Conterfaire le Rheteur, *Too counterfeat the rhetorician.*

Ribault, *a ribald, an adulterer.*

Ribler, *to keepe ill rule.*

Couper tout Ric à Rie, *to cut quite in sunder.*

Ricaner, *to playe the wanton.*

Riche, *rich, wealthy.*

Richesse, *richesse, goods, wealth.*

Richement, *richly, abundantly.*

Le Rideau des ioueurs de farces, *the players courtin.*

Les Rides qui viennent au visage, *wrinkles in the face.*

Se Rider & refrongner, *Too frowne or lowre.*

Rien

R ante I.O.

Rien, *nothing, nought.*
 Rigueur, *rigour, sternnesse, sharpnesse.*
 Rigoureux, *rigourous, rough, sharpe, cruell.*
 Rigoureusement, *sharply, cruelly.*
 Rime, *ryme or meeter.*
 Rinser, *seeke Reinser.*
 Rioiter, *to ryot, to playe the spendthriste.*
 Rioiteux, *riotouse, excessive, lauish.*
 Rire, *to laughe, to smyle.*
 Ris, *laughter.*
 Risée, *laughing.*
 Du riz, *ryce, whereof ryce pottage is made.*
 Riuage, *the shore or coast.*
 Vne riuere, *a ryuer.*
 Du ris, *Ryce, a kind of grayne.*
 Robbe, *an upper garment, a gowne, a robe.*
 La robbe d'une femme, *a womans gowne.*
 Vne longue robbe, *A long gowne.*
 Robre, ou roure, *vne espee de chesne tres-dure, a hard kind of Oke.*
 Robuste, *strong, mightie.*
 Robustement, *strongly, mightily, roughly.*
 Roc, ou roche, ou rocher, *A rocke or stone.*
 Roder le pays, *to make a rode*

R ante O.

on the Countrey.
 Vn Rodeur ou coureur, *A roder or wighrider.*
 Rogue, *a presumptuous fellowe, arrogant.*
 Estre roide de froid, *to be stiffe with colde.*
 Roidi, *contented.*
 Roideur, *roughnesse, sternnesse.*
 Roidement, *roughly, strongly.*
 Le Roignon, *the kidney.*
 Vn Roitelet, *sorte d'oiseau, A birde called a wren.*
 Rolle, Rollet, *seeke Rouler.*
 Rosmarin, *a braunche called Rosemary.*
 Rompierre, *Persepierre, herbe Empetron, an herbe called Empetron.*
 Rompre, *to breake, to burst in sunder, to pash in peeces.*
 Rompu, *broken.*
 Rompure, *a bracke.*
 Rompemēt, *breaking, bursting.*
 Vne Ronce, *a bramble.*
 Rond, *round.*
 Rondace, ou Rōdelle, *a target.*
 Rondement, *roundly.*
 Vn Rondeau de patissier, *A cookes peece.*
 Rondeur, *roundnesse.*
 Vne petite Rondelle de guerre, *a small target or buckler.*
 Ronfler, *to snort, to snore, to rowte.*
 Ronger, *to knawe, to knabble.*
 Dd Rongé,

R ante O.

Rongé tout à l'entour, *knabled about.*
 Rongement, *a knawing.*
 Rougnier, *to pare, to clip.*
 Rongné, *pared, clipped.*
 Rongnement, *a paring, a clipping.*
 Rongnure, *parings, clippings.*
 Rongne, *a scab.*
 Rongneux, *scabby.*
 Roquet, *habillemēt de fille ou femme, a womans wastcote.*
 Roquette, *herbe, an herbe called rocket.*
 Rose, *a rose.*
 Vn Rosier, *a rose arboux.*
 Roseau, *a reed.*
 Rosée, *the dewe.*
 De la Rosette, *a colour called roset.*
 Vn Rossignol, *a nightingale.*
 Rostir ou cuire à la braise, *To roast.*
 Rosti, *roast meat.*
 Vne Rostie, *a toast.*
 Rostisserie, *cookes rowe.*
 Vn Rotisseur, *a cooke.*
 Retourrier, *a carter or villaine.*
 Vne Rouë, *a wheele.*
 Rouete, *a little wheele.*
 Rouelle d'oignon, *a shue of an oignon.*
 Rouge, *red colour.*
 Rougeur, *rednesse.*
 Rougeastre, *reddish or claret colour.*

R ante O.

Rougir de honte, *to blushe for shame.*
 Rouget, poisson, *a fishe called a retcher.*
 Rougeole, ou verole, *the small pocks.*
 Rouille, ou Rouillure, *rustines.*
 Rouler, *to roll or tumble.*
 Roulant, *rolling.*
 En Roulant, *in rolling.*
 Roulement, *a rolling.*
 Roule, ou Roole, *a skroll, a catalogue.*
 Le Rouleau & racloir des mesureurs, *a weavers shuttle.*
 Vn Rouillier, ou voicturier, *A Carriar.*
 Roupie, *an issicle, the nose dropping.*
 Vne Rouffette, *a fishe called a Barbell.*
 Roussir, *to waxe red.*
 Rousselet, *reddy.*
 Vne Route, *a belche.*
 Router, *to belche or breake wind.*
 La Route du lieure, *the hare ferme.*
 Vne grande Route de gens, ou de cerfs, *a route or multitude of people.*
 Vn vieux Routier ou Roturier, *qui de long temps est vsté à finesse, an old deceyner.*
 Roux, *reddish colour.*
 Roy, *a King.*
 Roync, *a Queene.*

Royal.

R ante O.V.

Royal, *Royal, Kingly.*
 Royalement, *royally, princely.*
 Royaulme, *a kingdom.*
 Roie, on Royon, *see Ray.*
 Roytelet, *A byrde called a wren.*
 Vn Ru, ou Reu, *a brooke.*
 Ruben de teste, *a headband or fyllet.*
 Rubis, pierre precieuse, *A rubie.*
 Vne Ruche à miel, *a Bee hyue.*
 Rude, *rude, rustical, lobbishe, blockish.*
 Rude & aspre à manier, *rude and hard to be broken.*
 Rudement, *rudely, rustically.*
 Rudesse, rudenesse, *blockishnesse.*
 Rues d'une ville, *the streates of a towne.*
 Par Rues, *by streates.*
 Vne Ruelle ou petite Rue, *A Lane.*
 De la Rue, *an herbe called Rue, or herbe grace.*
 Ruer, *to throwe.*
 Ruer du hault en bas, *to throw downe hedlong.*
 Ruer par terre, *to throwe downe to the ground.*
 Ruer des pieds, *to strike with the heeles, to kicke.*
 Rueur, *a kicker.*
 Rufien, *a bee band.*
 Rufiennier, *to play the baude.*
 Le Lion Rugit, ou Ruit, *The*

R ante O.V.

Lyon roris.
 Rugissant, *roaring.*
 Rugissement, *a roaring.*
 Ruine, *ruine or ouerthrowe.*
 Ruiner & destruire, *To ouerthrowe to destroye.*
 Ruineux, *ruynous, in decay.*
 Ruir, Ruissement, *see Rugir.*
 Ruissleau, *a cannel, a brocke or running water.*
 Ruisslelet, *a gutter.*
 Rume, *the rcume.*
 Ruminer, *cōme quand les bestes remaschent ce qu'elles ont ja mangé: propre aux bestes à pied fourché, To chewe the kud.*
 Ruminement, *a chewing.*
 Rupture, *a breaking.*
 Rupture, *quand l'intestin descend, bursting of the coddos.*
 Rural, *rude, countreylike.*
 Ruse, *sutletie, craft, deceit.*
 Rusé, *suttle, crafty.*
 Rustault, ou Rustique, *a countrey man.*
 Rusticité, *rudenesse.*

S ante A.

Sable, ou sablon, *Gravel.*
 Sablon & menu grauois & greue, *sand.*
 Vne Sablonniere, *A gravelly place.*
 Vn Sabot à se iouer, *a toppe.*

S ante A.

Sabots & souliers de bois, *pat-
rens, woddens shoes.*
Saburre & grosse arene de quoy
on charge les nauires, à fin
d'estre plus fermes, *shingle,
or pebble stones.*
Vn Sac, *a sacke.*
Sachet, *a bag, a pocket.*
S'accouster à l'oreille, *too whi-
sper in ones eare.*
Sacre, oyseau de proye, *a kinde
of hauke.*
Sacré à Dieu, *consecrated too
God.*
Sacraments, qui sont tenus se-
crets au peuple, *Sacraments.*
Sacrifier, *to sacrifice.*
Sacrifice, *a sacrifice.*
Sacrificateur, *a sacrificer.*
Sacrilege, Larron des choses sa-
crées, *sacriledge, theft of holy
things.*
Sadayer vne femme, *Too flat-
ter a woman, or speake hir
fayre.*
Sade, ou Sadinet, *preatty, faire.*
Safran, *saffron.*
Safrané, *saffroned.*
Safre, *wanton.*
Sage, *wise.*
Sagement, *wysely, aduisedly,
discretly.*
Sagesse & cognoissance, *wis-
dome, knowledge, understādig*
Sagitaire, ou archer, *an archer,
a shooter.*

S ante A.

Saigner & iecter sang, *too lette
bloud.*
Saigner aucun, *to let one bloud.*
Saigné, *a letting of bloud.*
Saigneux, *bloudy, or full of
bloud.*
Saillir, *to leape, to skip, to hoppe,
to daunce.*
Saillie, ou Sault, *a leape.*
Saillie avec impetuosité, cōme
de gensdarmes sur les enne-
mis, *an issuing out, as footmen
doe on their enemies.*
La Saillie & cabochon d'une
pierre pretieuse taillée en
bosse, *the chasc wherein a
precious stone is enclosed.*
Sain, *health.*
Sain & entier, *whole and perfit.*
Sain & sauue, *safe and sound.*
Sain doux, *seeme or freshe
grease.*
Sainct & sans aucune tache de
de vice, *holly, unspotted.*
Saincteté, *hollynesse.*
Saisir les meubles d'aucū pour
quelque contumace, *to seaze
or attach the goods of any mā*
Saisine, *possession.*
Saisissement, *a seazing or atta-
ching.*
Saison & temps propre à faire
quelque chose, *season, or fitte
tyme to doe any thing.*
Vne Salade ou heaulme, *a sal-
let, or helmet.*

Sala-

S ante A.

Salades d'arbres ou autre choses, *all kinde of salades.*
 Salaire, *reward, recompence.*
 Saler, *to salte, to season, to powder.*
 Vne saliere, *a poudring house.*
 La saline, *a salte house, where salt is made.*
 Saligots ou truffes,
 Salure, *poudring or salting.*
 Salir quelque chose, *to beray a thing, to soyle.*
 Ord & sale, *filthy, lothsom.*
 Saliue, *spittle.*
 Vne salle, *a hall.*
 Salamandre, *a Salamandre.*
 Salpestre, *Saltpeter.*
 Saluer aucun, *to salute one, to greete.*
 Salut, *health.*
 Donner salut, salüer, *To giue health.*
 Salutation, *salutation, greeting.*
 Salutaire, *helthfull, wholsome.*
 Samedy, *saterday.*
 Sandal, bois qu'on apporte d'Inde, *a precious wood that is brought out of Inde.*
 Sang, *blond.*
 Sanglant, *blondy, full of bloude.*
 Sanguin, *of sanguine complexio.*
 Vn sangle, *a sangle or girth.*
 Sangler vn cheual, *To girth a horse.*
 Porc sanglier, *a wilde bore.*
 Des sanues blanches, *an herb*

S ante A.

called wilde cole.
 Sans, *without, besides.*
 Sans toy, *without thee.*
 Sans cause, *without cause.*
 Sans fin, *without ende.*
 Vn sansue, *a horsleach, a kinde of worrne.*
 Santé, *health, welfare.*
 Saouler, *to suffise, to satisfie, to fulfill.*
 Saoulé, *full.*
 Saouleté, *fulnesse.*
 Sapin, *a tree called a firre tree.*
 Saphir, *piere precieuse, a precious stone called a Saphire.*
 Sarcler, *to rake.*
 Sarclement, *a raking.*
 Vn sarclet, *a rake.*
 Sarcleur, ou bineur, *a weeder.*
 Vn sarcueil, ou biere, *a biere or coffin.*
 Sardelle, ou sardine, *sorte de poisson, a kinde of fishe called a sardin.*
 Sarfourir, *fouir par dessoubs, to underdig or undermine.*
 Serment, *a vine braunche.*
 Sarpe, ou sarpette, *seeke serpe.*
 Sarrer *seeke serrer.*
 Sarriette, *an herbe called Sauierye.*
 Vn sas, *a siene.*
 Sasser, *to siste.*
 Satisfaire & payer, *to satisfie, to paye.*
 Vne sauatte, *an olde shoe.*

S ante E.

Sauetier, a cobbler.
 Saueur, *sauour* or *tast*.
 Sauourer, to *taste*.
 Chose sauoureux, of good *tast*.
 Sauf, *safe*.
 Sauf vostre honneur, *sauyng*
your reuerence.
 Saufconduict, a *safe conduct*.
 Sauinier, herbe, a tree called
Sauin.
 De la saulge, an herb called *sage*.
 Saulmon, a *Salmon*.
 Saulmure, a cake of *salte*.
 Saulnier, a *salter*.
 Saupicquet, any kinde of *sauce*.
 Saulpoudrer la chair, to corne
fleshe with salte.
 Vne saulsaye, a place wher wil-
lowes growe.
 Saulse, *sauce*.
 Saulser, to *sauce*.
 Saulsiffe, a *saufige*.
 Vn fault, a *leape*.
 Saulter, to *leape*.
 Saulteler, to *hoppe*.
 Saultement de l'un à l'autre, to
leape from one to an other.
 Saulteur ou danleur, a *leaper* or
daunser.
 Saultereau, petite beste, a *gras-*
hopper.
 Saulteresse, ou danseresse, a wo-
man daunser.
 Vn saulx, a *willow* or *withy*.
 Du sauon, *sope*.
 Sauvage, *wylde, untamed*.

S ante A.C.

Sauuageaux & plantes, *yong*
plantes.
 Sauuageté, *wylденesse*.
 Sauuagine, *venison*.
 Sauuegarde, *safegarde, suretie*.
 Se mettre en la sauuegarde d'
aucun, to committe himselfe to
the safegarde of one.
 Sauuer, to *saue*.
 Sauué & eschappé, *saued and*
escaped.
 Salutation, *salutation* or *gree-*
tyng.
 Sauueté, *safetie, assurance*.
 Vn saye, ou layon, a *coate, a*
iacket.
 Scabelle, scabeau, petit banc,
a stoole, a fourme.
 Scabreux, rough, *knaggie*.
 Scandale, *offence*.
 Scariole, an herbe called *Sikory*.
 Sçauoir, to *knowe, to kenne, to*
wote.
 Sçauoir bon gré, to *conne one*
thanke.
 C'est à sçauoir, *That is to*
wete.
 Asçauoir mon, *whether or no*.
 Qui sçait, *he that knoweth*.
 Sçauant, *skilfull, learned, cun-*
ning.
 Sçauamment, *skilfully, lerned-*
ly, cunningly.
 Sçauoir & expérience, *know-*
ledge, experience.
 Scaminonie, herbe, a dangerous
herbe

S ante C.

berbe so called.
 Scedule & obligation, *an obligation, a bill.*
 Sceptre royal, *a kingly scepter.*
 Science, *science, knowledge, skil.*
 Schisme ou diuision, *schisme or diuision.*
 Sciaticque, *the sciatica, the goutte of the hyp.*
 Scintelle ou estincelle, *a spark.*
 Scinteler, *to sparkle.*
 Scipioule ou oignon marin, *a sea oignon.*
 Scorpion, *a scorpion.*
 Scrupule de conscience, *fear of conscience.*
 Mettre quelqu'un en scrupule & crainte de conscience, *to bring one into trouble of conscience.*
 Mettre hors de scrupule, *to bring out of feare or doubt.*
 Scrupuleux, *scrupulous, religious.*
 Seant, *sitting, seemely, decent, comely.*
 Seance, *comlynesse, seemelynesse.*
 Seamment, *comly, decently.*
 vne seau ou seille à porter eaue, *a water payle.*
 Vne seau ou seel dequoy on scelle, *a seale or signet.*
 Sec, *seeke seicher.*
 Second, *second.*
 Vn second moymesme, *an other my selfe, my fellow.*
 Secondement, *secondly.*

S ante E.

Seconder autrui, *to practise, to do as well as an other.*
 Secouer, *to shake off.*
 Secouffe, *shaken off.*
 Secouement, *a shaking.*
 Secourir & aider aucun, *to succour or helpe one.*
 Secours, *helpe, succour, ayde.*
 Amy secourable, *a comfortable or helpful friend.*
 Vn secret, *a secreete, a hidden thing.*
 Lieu secret, *a secreete or close place.*
 Estre secret, *to be secreete, to bee close, to keepe counsell.*
 Secretement, *secretly, closely.*
 Secretain, *the keeper of writings.*
 Vn secretaire, *a Secretarie or writer of letters.*
 Vne secte & opiniõ fuyue par beaucoup de gens, *a secte or opinion.*
 Vne secte & bande, *a secte or company.*
 Seculier ou lay, *nõ dedié a dieu seculer or lay.*
 Seder, & appaiser, *to pacifie, to assuage.*
 Sedition, *sedition.*
 Seditieux, *seditions.*
 Seduire, *to seduce, to deceiue, to misleade.*
 Sedulité & diligence, *diligence.*
 Seel, ou seau à sceller, *a seale to seale with.*

Dd. ij.

Seeller

S ante E.

Seeler, toutes choses qui ce soit
to seale all things.
 Seellé, *sealed.*
 Següe, *hemlockes.*
 Seiche, vn sorte de poisson, *A*
fish called a cuttle.
 Seicher, *to dry.*
 Seichement, *drying.*
 Sec, *drye.*
 Secheresse, *drought.*
 Du seigle, *rye.*
 Seigneur ou maistre, *lord, ma-*
ster, owner.
 Seigneurie & maistrise, *lorde-*
ship, maistry.
 Seigneurier, *to rule.*
 Vne seille ou vn seau, *a payle*
or kit.
 Seillon, terre esleuée en vn
 champ entre les rayons, *the*
ridge betwene the furrowes of
corne.
 Seillonner vn terre, *to rydge a*
grounde.
 Vne serine, grād file à pescher
 poisson, *a greāt net too take*
 Le sein, *the bosome.* (fish.
 Sejourner en quelque lieu, *to*
soiourne in a place, or remaine
for a tyme.
 Sejour, *remainyng, soiorning.*
 Sel, *salte.*
 Sans sel, *unsauery, without tast,*
foolishe.
 Vne selle, ou banc, *a seate or a*
fourme.

S ante E.

Selle ou autre couuerture de
 cheual, *a saddle.*
 Seller les cheuaux, *to saddle*
horses.
 Vne selle percée pour aller a la
 selle, *a stoole of easement.*
 Aller à la selle, *to go to the stoole*
of easment.
 Selon ce que ie pèse, *according*
to that I thinke.
 Selon ce que ie peux voir, *As*
far as I can see.
 Il me semble que i'ay ouy sa
 voix maintenant deuant la
 maison, *me seemeth I herd his*
voyce at the doore.
 Il me semble que i'ay memoire
 qu'il a esté fait, *me thinkes I*
remember since it was doone.
 Il te semble ainsi, *thou thin-*
kest so.
 Il semble a voir que tu dis la ve
 ritée, *it seemeth at the firste*
shew that thou sayest truth.
 Ainsi qui bon te semblera, *as*
thou shalt thinke good.
 Semblant couuert, Beau sem
 blant, *a cloked countenance,*
a faire shew.
 Faulx semblant, *a false counte-*
nance.
 Semblable & pareil, *lyke.*
 Semblablement, *lykewise, also.*
 Semblance, *shewe, likenesse.*
 Semblance d'aucun, *the likenesse*
of one.

Se-

S ante E.

Semelle de foulter, *the sole of a shoe.*

Semeler, to sole shoes.

Semer, to sowe seedes.

Semer quelque chose parmy le peuple, to sowe or spreade among the people.

Semer guerre, to stirre warres.

Semé, ou planté, sown or begotten.

Semence, seede.

Semaille, ou semoison, seede corne.

Semeur, a sower.

Semondre quelqu'un à souper, to bid one to supper.

Semondre aux nopces, to bidde one to wedding.

Semonneur, a somner.

Sépiternel, qui dure tousiours, ayduring, euerlasting, sempiternall.

Le senat, la compaignie des senateurs & Conseilliers, the Senate, or companye, counsellors or aldermen.

Senateur, a Senator.

Du senecôn, an herbe called groundswell.

Du senegré, an herb called Fenegreke.

Seneschaux, Bailifs, Preuosts Gouverneurs, & autres iuges de Prouinces, seneschals, bailiffes, and other officers.

Seneschauſſée, seneschalship.

S ante E.

La main senestre, the left hand.

Senéué, mustard seede.

Sengle, Qui n'est point double, single.

Robbe sengle, a single gowne.

Le senglout, ou hocquet, the hickop. (kop.

Sengloter ou s'eglouter, to hic-

Sens & entendement, witte and understanding.

Que s'ensuit il? Qu'en est il? What folowes therof? What matter maketh it?

Vne sente ou sentier, a path.

Sentence & opinion d'aucun, the sentence or opinion of one.

Sentencier, to giue sentence.

Sentir & rendre odeur, to smell sweetly.

Sentir & flairer premier, To smell first.

Sentant, sweete smelling.

Senteur, sweete sent.

Sentement, a perfuming.

Sensible, sensible, easie to be understood.

Se seoir, to sitte.

Vn sep de vigne, the branche of a vine.

Separer, to separate, to sunder, to seuer, to unwine.

Separé, separated, sundred.

Separation, a separation.

Separément, separately, or asunder.

Sept, seuen.

Ec

Septe

S ante E.

Sept fois, *seven tymes.*
 Septieme, *the seventh.*
 Septante, ou soixant & dix, *seventie, or threescore and ten.*
 L'an septantieme, *the seventith yeare.*
 Septembre, *September.*
 Septentrion, *the north.*
 Lieu septentrional, *the northe partes.*
 Vn Septier, *like sextier.*
 Sepulchre, *a graue, a sepulchre, a tombe.*
 Sepulture, *a buriall.*
 Sequestre, *one in whose handes money is left till the parties bee agreed.*
 Sera, *seeke Este.*
 Qui sera, *which shall be.*
 Serain, beau temps, *faire, mild, and sweete weather.*
 Serancer du lin, *Too hetchell flaxe.*
 Vn serf, *a scrvaunt.*
 Seruitude, ou subiection de ceux qui sont Serfs à quelque seigneur, *seruitude, bondage, subiection.*
 Sergeant, *a sergeant.*
 Serie, *the even.*
 Le serinent & iurement qu'on fait, *an othe.*
 Sermon, *a sermon.*
 Seroit, *seeke Este.*
 Seroit ce raison que, &c. *Were it reason?*

S ante E.

Seroit il possible? *Were it possible?*
 Serpe à esmondre les arbres, *a hedging bill.*
 Vn serpent, *a serpente, an adder.*
 Serpentine, herbe, *an herb called Dragons.*
 Serpeilliere, ou serpillere, *A serpcloth.*
 Vn serpette, *a sicle.*
 Du serpolet, *an herbe like sauerie, and smelleth like time.*
 Serrer, *to locke, to shut vp, to put to, to close.*
 Serré, *shut vp, thrust together.*
 Serrement, *a thrustyng together.*
 Serrément & à l'estroict, *narrowly, or straightely, in little rooms.*
 Serrure, *a locke.*
 Serruriere, *a locksmith.*
 Vne seruiette, *a napkin.*
 Seruir, *to serue, to obey.*
 Aider & seruir à aucun, *to stand one in steed, to helpe.*
 Se seruir de quelque chose, *to take the vse of a thing.*
 Cecy sert à cela, *this serueth to that vse.*
 Il sert beaucoup de, &c. *It is very good to knowe.*
 Tu ne sers icy de riē, *thou dost no good or seruice here.*
 Seruiable, *seruisable, diligent.*
 rea-

S ante E.

ready.
 Seruiteur, a servant, a prentise.
 Seruante, a mayde seruant.
 Seruice, seruice.
 les arbres sont en seue, the trees
 cast their leaues.
 La seue d'un vin, the bleding of
 the vine.
 Vn homme seuer, a cruell mā.
 Seuerité, crueltie, ouerstraight-
 nesse.
 La seuerode du toict d'un edi-
 fice, the eanes of a house.
 Seul, onely, singular.
 Seulet, solitarie, all alone.
 Seulement, onely.
 Ma seur, my sister.
 Qui est seur, surety, he that is
 faithfull.
 En lieu Seur, to bee in a sure
 place.
 Estre à Seurté, to bee safe, or in
 suretie.
 Seureté & gage, surty or pledge
 Seurer, to weane from sucke.
 Qui est Seuré, that is weaned.
 Sexe, a sexe or kinde.
 Sextier de bled, a measure of
 corne.
 Si son pere estoit retourné, if
 his father were come home a-
 gayne.
 Si tu le fais, if thou doo it.
 Si comme, so as.
 Si fort, so strongly.
 Siche, seeke Chiche.

S ante E.

Vn sie, a saw. Sier, to saw.
 Sié, sawed. Siement de blé, a
 cutting downe of wheate.
 De la sieure, saws dust.
 Il luy sied bien à parler, it be-
 comes him well to speake.
 C'est habit te Sied bien, This
 garment becommeth thee well.
 Le siege de l'homme, that part
 that a man sitteth on.
 Siege, ou chaire, a seat or chaire
 Le siege & parquet des grands
 iuges, the seat of the fudge.
 Le siege royal, the kings throne
 Le siege & assault qu'on baille
 à une ville, the siege of a town.
 Leuer le siege, to raise the siege.
 Sien, his.
 Garder le Sien, To keepe his
 owne.
 Des siens, of his.
 Siffler, to whistle or hisse.
 Sifflement, a whistling.
 Le sifflet du poulmon, the whe-
 sing of the lungs.
 Signamment, namely.
 La signature d'un notaire, the
 signature or marke of a No-
 tarie.
 Vn signe au ciel, a signe in hea-
 uen.
 Signe manuel, a manuel signe.
 Vn signe qui denote quelque
 chose, a signe that signifieth
 something.
 Signes d'amours, signes of loue.

S ante I.

Signer *to signe.*
 Signer de la main, *to signe with his hande.*
 Vn signer, *a signer.*
 Signifier, *to signifie, to giue notice, to shewe.*
 Signifiante, *signifying.*
 Silence, *silence.*
 Similitude, *similitude, likenesse.*
 Simple, *simple.*
 Simplement, *simply.*
 Simplesse, ou simplicité, *simplicitie.*
 Simulation, *simulation, hipocrisie.*
 Simulateur, *a dissembler.*
 Vn sing manuel, *a handwriting.*
 Vn singe, *an ape.*
 Singler sur mer, *to sayle, to cut the seas.*
 Singulier, *singular, alone.*
 Per grand singularité, *with gret singularitie.*
 Singulierement, *singularly.*
 Sinon, *except.*
 Sinople, *vne sorte de couleur, a kinde of redde colour.*
 Vn sion & iecton d'arbre long d'un pied, qu'on plante en terre, *a scion or plat of a tree.*
 Vne siringue, *a squirt.*
 Du sisame ou iugeoline, *a kind of white grain so called.*
 Situer, *to place, to sette, to situate.*
 Situé, *placed, situated.*

R ante I O.

La situation de quelque chose, *the situation of a place.*
 Du siuc, *seame, or swines grease.*
 Six, *six.* Six fois, *six tymes.*
 Six ans, *sixe yeare.*
 Le Sixieme aage, *the sixt age.*
 Sobre, *sóber, continent.*
 Sobrement, *sóberly.*
 Sobriété, *sóbrietie.*
 Le soc d'une charrue, *the coulter of a plowe.*
 Societé, *societie, fellowship.*
 Soef, ou souef, *sweete.*
 Soefueté, *sweetnesse.*
 Soefuement, *sweetly.*
 Soeur, *seeke seur.*
 Soif, *thirst.*
 Auoit soif, *to be on thirst.*
 Solure & escorcheure faicte en la peau, *a scratch in the skin.*
 Soimelme ou soynefine, *himselfe.*
 Soin, *care, diligence.* (selfe)
 Auoit soing de quelque chose, *to care for some thing, to set the*
 Soigner, *to care.* (mind.)
 Soigneux & diligēt à faire quelque chose, *careful, diligent.*
 Soigneux en les affaires, *diligēt in his businesse.*
 Soigneulmēt, *diligētly, carefully.*
 Le soir, *the evening.*
 Sois, soit, Il vient de estre, *be thou, be it.*
 Ne sois plus courroucé contre luy, *be no more angry with him.*
 Soit ainsi, *be it so.*
 Soix-

S ante O.

Soixante, *sixtie, or three score.*
Le Sol & fondement de toutes choses, *the foundation of any thing.*
Vne Sole, poisson, *a fishe called a Sole.*
Soleil, *the Sun.*
Soleil leuant, *the Sun rising.*
Soleil couchant, *the Sunne setting.*
Solenniser, *to solemnize, to celebrate.*
Solennization, & feste, *solemnization.*
Solennité, *sound, tune.*
Solennel qui se fait tous les ans, *solemnities that are used euery yeare.*
Solennellement, *solemnely.*
Solerte, vent, *the east wynd.*
Soliciter aucū, & le presser fort de faire quelque chose, *to sollicite one, to intreat one instantly to do a thing.*
Soliciter vn homme, à faire quelque chose, & l'en requerrir, *to sollicite or require one to do a thing.*
Soliciter vn proces, *to followe a sute.*
Vn Soliciteur de proces, *an attorney.*
Solitude, *carefulnesse.*
Solicitation, *soliciting.*
Solide, *fast, massy.*
Vu Solier, ou grenier, *a sollar or*

S ante O.

garret.
Solitaire, *solitarie.*
Solitude, *solitarinesse.*
Vne Soliue, ou cheurō, *the rafter of a house, a beame.*
Solsie, *seeke Soulsie.*
Estre Soluable, pouuoir payer ses debtes, *to bee able to paye his debtes.*
Solution ou payement, *payment.*
Vn Sols, ou Sold, *a shilling.*
Vingt Sols, *twenty shillings, a pound.*
Temps Sombre, *drousie wether*
Sommaire, *the summe.*
Sommairement, *summarily.*
Somme d'argent, *a summe of money.*
Sommer, *to caste accompt, too summe.*
Somme, *leepe.*
Sommeil, *slumbring.*
Sommeiller, *to slumber.*
Somme ou charge, *a burthen.*
Vn Sommelier, *a bottle bearer.*
La Sommellerie, *the wyne seller.*
Le Somet, ou coupet de quelque chose, *the top or heighe of any thing.*
Vn Sommier, cheual portebahuz, *a sompter horse.*
Vn Sommier en charpenterie, *a peece of timber called a sommer.*
Somptueux banquet, *a sumptuous*
Ec. iij. snous

S ante O.

trous banques.
 Somptueusement, *sumptuously*.
 Son, *sound, tune*.
 Sonner, *to sound, to ring*.
 Arains sonnans, *ringing plates*.
 Sonnette, *a little bell*.
 Du son, *tran*.
 Vne sonde à marinier, *a sounding plumber*.
 Sonder la riuere, *to sounde the depth of the ryuer*.
 Songer, *to dreame*.
 Songé, *dreamed*.
 Songeart, *a dreamer*.
 Songemalice, *an imaginer of mischief*.
 Sorcier, *a forcerer*.
 Sorciere, *a forcereffe*.
 Vne sornette, *a tale, a jest*.
 Sorte & maniere, *sorte and manner*.
 De ceste sorte, *on this manner*.
 Sortable, *sortable*.
 Sortir & faillir hors, *to go forth, to issue out*.
 Faire sortir à force de coups, *to beate him out*.
 Sortie, *issuing out, going out*.
 Sorty & garny, *sorted and furnished*.
 Vn sot, *a foole, an idiot*.
 Sot & legier, *a rash fellow*.
 Chose sotte & contraire à soy-mesme, *a fond thing and contrary to it selfe*.
 Sottement, *foolishly, fondly*.

S ante O.

Sottie, ou sottise, *fondnesse, foolishnesse, dotage*.
 Sotbriquet, *a nycke name, a taunt*.
 Vn soubassement de colonne & autre chose, *the fote or bases of a columnne*.
 Soubchantre, *subchanter*.
 Soubdain, *sodayne*.
 Soudain, ou soubdainement, *sodaynly, immediatly, swiftly*.
 soubdaineté, *sodaynesse, swiftnesse*.
 Soubdependier, *a butler*.
 Soubhalter, *seeke subhalter*.
 Soubhastation, *selling of forfeit goods by port sale*.
 Soubiect, ou subiect, *a subiect*.
 Soubleuer, *to heane up, to stay*.
 Soubmettre, *To underprop, too submit*.
 Soubmission, *submission*.
 Soubpendues, ou souspendues de maisons, *The pentises of houses*.
 Soubpeser, *to weighe, to ponder*.
 Faiseur de soubreiaults, *A fetcher of gambolds, a tumbler*.
 Se soubrire, *to smyle*.
 Soubris, *smyling*.
 Soubs, *under*.
 Soubcrire, *to underwrite, or subscribe*.
 Soubsigner, *to undersigne*.
 Soubtenir, ou soubstenir, *Too sustayne, to beare*.

S ante O.

La souche d'un arbre, *the body of a tree.*

Du souchet, *a kind of galingale.*

Soustenance ou **soustenement**, *maintenance.*

Soustraire, *to drawe awaye.*

Soustraire & **retirer**, *To withdrawe.*

Souffler, *to blowe, to brethe.*

Souffler le feu, *to blowe the fire.*

Souffleurs de charbons, *blowers of coles.*

Vn soufflet à souffler le feu, *A paire of bellows.*

Vn soufflet sus le iouë, *a boxe on the eare.*

Souffleter, ou **bailler** des soufflets, *to box, to clap on the eare*

Souffre, *seeke soultre.*

Souffrir, *to beare, to suffer.*

Souffrance, *suffrance forbearance*

Souffrette, *need, penury.*

Souffreteux, *a needy person.*

Souhait, *wishe.*

Souhaiter, *to wish or desire.*

Souiller, *to soyle, to defyle, to be-
raye.*

Souille, *soyled, rayed.*

Soillure, *soyle, filth.*

Vn souillon, *a slouen.*

Soulas, *solace, ease, ioye.*

Soulager, *to cheare up.*

Soulagement, *ease.*

Soulcy & **esmoys**, *care & sorrow*

Mettre en soulcy, *to put in sor-
rowe.*

Se soulcier, *to care.*

S ante O.

Soulder, *to sauldre.*

Souldure, *sauldre.*

Souldoyer & **payer** la souldre
au gents de guerre, *To paye
souldiours their wages.*

La souldre & **gages** qu'on baille
aux gents de guerre tous les
mois, *the souldiours monthly
wages.*

Vn Souldart, *a souldiour.*

Souldre vne question, *to resolute
a question.*

Soultre, *brimstone.*

Vn soulier, *a shoe.*

Souloir, *to be wont.*

Vn soubls, ou **sols**, ou **sold**, *A
shilling.*

Soulsie, ou **soulsi**, *herbe, mari-
golds.*

Vne soupe, *a soppe.*

Souper, *to suppe.*

Souple & **ailé** à plier, *souple,
and easie to be bent.*

Iouer des souppleries, *to playe
with puppets.*

Source, *the spring, the beginning.*

Le sourcil, *the eye browe.*

Sourd, *deaffe.*

Sourdesse ou **Sourdeté**, *deafnes.*

Sourdre, **se leuer**, **se dresser**, **se
monstrer**, *to rise out, to boyle
out, to spring out.*

Sourdant, *springing out.*

Sourgeon & **reiceton** des ar-
bres, *a branche or twig of a
tree.*

Vne

S ante O.

Vne Souris, ou Sori, *a mouse.*
 Vne Souciere, *a mouse trap.*
 Les Souris du corps qu'on appelle mulches, Les parties charnues du corps, *the muscles of the bodye or the mouse peece.*
 Sousteçon, *suspition, deeming*
 Sousteçonner, *to suspect.*
 Sousteçonné, *suspected.*
 Estre Sousteçonné, *too bee suspected.*
 Sousteçonneux, *suspicious.*
 Soupir, *a sigh.*
 Soupirer, *to sigh.*
 Vn Souspirale de caue, *a seller window.*
 Se Souuenir, *to remember, to call to memorie.*
 Il me Souuient, *I remember.*
 Faire Souuenir, *to put in remembrance.*
 Souuenance, *remembrance.*
 Souuent, ou Souuentefois, *often, many tymes.*
 Souuerain remede, & excellent cōtre la morsure des serpens, *a souerayne and excellent remedie agaynst the byting of serpents.*
 Soy, *hee.*
 Soye, cōme de porceau, *hogs bristles.*
 Soye à faire habillement, *silke.*
 Soyneisme, ou Soimeisme, *humselfe.*

S ante P.

Spasme & retirement de nerfs, *shrinking of the sinewes.*
 Spatieux & fort large, *large, wyde.*
 Vne Spatule, ou Espatule, *A flye.*
 Special, *speciall, peculiar.*
 Specialement, *especially.*
 Specifier, *to specify.*
 Spectacle public, *a common spectacle.*
 Spectateur, *lookers on.*
 Spetuler, *to vewe.*
 Spirituel, *ghostly, spirituall.*
 Splendeur, *brightnesse.*
 Vn Squadron des gensdarmes, *a square battell of soldours.*
 Squinance, *a disease called the squinsey.*
 Stable, *stable, firme, constant.*
 Statuer, *To appointe, To ordayne.*
 Statue ou peinture faicte sus le vis, *an image.*
 Stature & grandeur du corps, *stature or greatnesse of body.*
 Sterile, *frutelesse, barren.*
 Sterilité, *barrennesse.*
 Stipuler pour aucun, *to demand as attorney from an other.*
 Stipulation, *demaunding performance of couenants.*
 Stipulateur, *an attourney.*
 Stochiz, ou Merlu, poisson, *stockefish.*
 Stradiot, mot grec, & en adioutant

S ante T.V.

stant vne e, Estradiot, a soul-
diour.
Studieux, qui à vne volōté bien
ardente, *studious*.
Studieux de lettres, *studious for
learning*.
Sudieux de sapience, *studious
for wisdom*.
Style & maniere d'escrire, *style
and maner of writing*.
Styptique, ou astringent, *bin-
ding or shutting up*.
Vn suaire & linge à s'essuyer, a
handkerchief.
Suaue, ou souef, *sweet*.
Suauité, *sweetnesse*.
Suauement, *sweetly*.
Suader, Tâcher d'induire au-
cun à faire quelque chose,
to persuade.
Suasion & induction, *persuasio*
Iuges Subalternes, *secondaries,
or vice Judges*.
Subhaster, vendre les biens d'
aucun au plus offrant & der-
nier encherisseur, par l'ordō-
nance de iustice, *to put goods
to port sale*.
Subhastation, *port sale*.
Subiect, a subiect.
Subit & soudain, *sodayne, swift*
Subit, & subitement, & soub-
dainement, *sodainly, swiftly*.
Subiuger & vaincre, *to subdue,
to overcome*.
Suborner vn accusateur ou tes-

S ante V.

moing, *to brybe an accuser
or witnesse*.
Suborneur de filles, *An entiser
of yong wenches to folly*.
Subroguer, mettre en la place
d'un autre, *to appoint one in
an others place*. (helpe.
Subside, ou secours, *subsidie*,
Substance, *substance*.
Substituer, ou mettre aucun en
la place d'un autre, *to substi-
tute one in an others place*.
Substitution, *substitution*.
Subtil, *suttle, crafty, slye*.
Subtilement, *suttelty, craftily,
slyly*.
Subtilité, *suttlety, craft*.
Sans Subtilité, *without suttle-
rie*.
Subuenir, *seek & suruenir*.
Subuertir, *to subuert*.
Suc, *inuyce*.
Suger, *to sucke*.
Sugement, *a sucking*.
Succeder à aucun & estre mis
en sa place, *too succede in the
place of another*.
Nos successeurs, *our successors*.
La succession d'un trespassé, *the
succession of one dead*.
Succinctement & en peu de pa-
rolles, *briefly & in few words*
Succomber, cheoir, *Too fall
downe*.
Sucre, *suger*.
Le Seuil d'un huis, *the threshold*
Ff Suer,

S ante V.

Suer, to sweat.

La sueur, sweat.

Sueur qui sue, a sweater.

Suant, sweating.

Suffire, to suffice.

Suffilamment, sufficiently.

Temps à Suffilance, sufficient
tyme.

Suffoquer & estouffer, to strā-
gle, to smother.

Suffocation, smothering.

Suggerer, bailler & fournir, To
give or furnish.

Suif, tallowe.

Suiure, Suite, seeke Suyure.

Suin, Laine avec le Suin, The
oyle that is in woll.

Tout le superflu qu'on iecte de
quelque chose que ce soit,
the superfluitie or offall of a-
ny thing.

superflu & ne servant de rien,
superfluous, serving to no use.

Superfluité, superfluitie.

Avoir la superintendance des
affaires de la ville, To haue
the charge and oversight of
the Citie.

Superscription, Tiltre & escri-
pteau qu'on fait sus quelque
chose pour la cognoistre, su-
perscription or note.

Superstition, superstition.

Superstitieux, qui fait scrupule
& danger ou il ne fault pas,
superstitious, that maketh

S ante V.

scrupule of that he nedeth not.

Supplier & amender la faulte
de quelque chose par vn au-
tre, to make amends by an o-
ther.

Supplement & remplissement,
a filling, a performing.

Supplier aucun, to beseeche one.

Suppliant, a suppliant.

Supplication, a supplication.

Supporter, endurer, to support
to beare, to suffer.

Supporter aucun, to maintaine
one.

Supporte moy, beare with
mee.

Support fait à aucun, fauour
shewed to one.

Suppoler & mettre dessous,
to put under.

Suppolé, under propt, under
put.

Supposer faux testamens, Too
counterfeite false wils.

Vne Suppositoire, a supposito-
rie.

Supprimer, cacher & receler
quelque chose, too suppress.
or conceale a thing.

Supprimé, suppressed.

Supputation, reckening, coun-
ting.

Sur, ou tirant sus l'aigre, sower,
or sharpe.

Sur, ou Sus quelque chose, up-
pon.

Sur

S ante V.

Sur tout que, &c, before all.
 Sur le vespre, on the euen.
 Surabonder, to ouerflowe, to ex-
 ceede.
 Suracheter, to ouerbye.
 Suranné, the great yeare.
 Surcharger, to ouerlade.
 Surelle, ou Ozeille, sorrell.
 Surcroist, qui est baillé oultre
 la mesure, ouerplus, that
 which is more than measure.
 Surcroistre, to ouergrowe.
 Surface vne marchandise, To
 hold ware at too great a price.
 Surgeon, seeke Surgeon.
 Surmonter & vaincre, to ouer-
 come.
 Surmonté, ouercome.
 Surmontement, An ouercom-
 ming.
 Surnailstre, to ouergrowe.
 Surnom & Sobriquet, surname
 or nickname.
 Surnommer, to surname one.
 Suspendant, ouerhanging.
 Le Surplus & ce qui est reste,
 the ouerplus, that whiche re-
 mayneth.
 Au Surplus, further, that that
 more is.
 Surprendre, to take one at a so-
 dayne.
 Estre Surprins, to bee taken vn-
 wares.
 Surprinse, sodayne taking.
 Surroguer, seeke Subroguer.

S ante V.

En Surfault, vnwares, sodain-
 ly.
 Surseoir, to surcasse, to pause.
 Surceance, dilating, or defer-
 ring.
 Suruendre, to ouersell.
 Suruenir, to come on a sodayne,
 to come by chaunce.
 Suruenant, come by chaunce.
 Suruenue ou Suruenement, A
 sodayne chauncing vpon a co-
 pany.
 Suruestir, to clothe vpon, or put
 aloft.
 Suruiure, To ouerline, To out-
 line.
 Suruiuant, the outlier.
 Suruider, To emptie out of one
 vessell into another.
 Sus, ou Sur, vpon.
 Sus deuant, on afore.
 Susciter & mettre en auāt quel-
 que chose, to rayse vp, or brig
 a thing to light.
 Susciter a quelqu'un vn accu-
 sateur, to rayse vp an accuser
 against one.
 Vn Suseau, ou Sureau, an elder
 tree.
 Suspect, suspected.
 Suspendre aucun de son office,
 to suspend one from his office.
 Estre Suspens & en doubte, too
 bee in suspence or doubte.
 Sultenter, to maintayne.
 Suye, the soate of a chymney.
 Fi.ij. Suyure,

S ante V.

Suyure, *to follow.*
 Suyure autruy à mal faire, *Too follow other in il doing.*
 Suyuant, *following.*
 Le iour Suyuant, *The days following.*
 Suyte, *following, suite.*
 suyte & accompaignement, *the trayne or company of men that noble men haue.*
 Tout de suyte, *one following another.*
 Vne Syllabe, *a syllabe.*
 Symmetrie ou proportiō, *proportion.*
 Syndic & procureur d'une communauté, *an attorney for the whole communalitie.*
 Syringue, *a squyrte.*

T ante A.

TAbellion, *A publique Notarie.*
 Tabernacle & paillon, *a Tabernacle, a Pauillion.*
 Vne Table de cuiure, d'arain, d'estain, ou plomb, assez espesse, *a plate of any metall.*
 La Table ou comptoir de changeurs, banquiers ou Argentiers, *the marchants counting table.*
 Table d'un liure, mōstrant sommairement le contenu en iceluy, *the table of a booke shew*

T ante A.

ing briefly the contentes of the whole.
 Les Tables pour iouer aux dames, *a payre of playing tables*
 Tablette, *a little table.*
 Tablette cirée en laquelle les anciens escriuoient, *waxed tables in which the auncientes wrote.*
 Tablettes bordereaux, ou memoires, *writing tables.*
 tableau de peincture, *a table of painters worke.*
 Tablier à iouer, *a chesse bord.*
 Tablier ou deuätier, *an aprone*
 Vn Tabouret, ou Esplingnier, *a pinner.*
 Tabourin, *a drum, a tymbrell, a tabber.*
 Tabourineur, *a drumfloyer.*
 Tabourinereffe, *a woman that playes ou a tymbrell.*
 Tabuter vne personne, *to pushe to iolt, to butte.*
 Vne Tache, *a spot, a tatch.*
 Tachette, *a little stayne.*
 Tacher, *to spot, to stayne.*
 Tacheter & marquer, *to spot, to marke.*
 Tacheté, *spotted.*
 Taffetas, *taffeta.*
 Vn Tahon, qui tormente les cheuaux ou vaches en Esté, *a hornet.*
 Taille & coupure, ou crenure, *a cutting a notche.*

Vne

T ante A.

Vne taille de bois, *a tale of wood.*
 Taille ordinaire, *ordinaire eu- stome or taxe.*
 Vne taille qu'on leue sus le peu- ple, *a taxe leued on the people*
 Taillable, qui paye tribute & taille, *that which payeth tri- bute or taxe.*
 Tailler, *to cut, to hew.*
 Tailler & engrauer, *to graue.*
 Taillé, *cut.*
 Tailler la vigne, *to cut vines.*
 Le raillement d'un ferrement, *the edge of a toole.*
 Tailleur de pierres, *a cutter of stones.*
 Tailleur ou graueur, *a cutter, a grauer.*
 Taillure ou coupure, *cutting.*
 Vn railloir, *a trencher.*
 Vn boiz railliz, *under woods.*
 Se taire, *to be still, to holde his peace.*
 Tais toy, *holde thy peace.*
 Qui se taict, *that holdeth his peace.*
 Tais, *scke rests.*
 Taillon, ou blaireau, *a badger, a brocke, a gray, a bawson.*
 Vn talent qui valoit six cents escus, *a talent in money.*
 Le talon, *the heele.*
 Talonner, *to kicke, to spurre.*
 Tamaris, nom d'arbre, *the name of a tree.*

T ante A.

Tamis, *a boulter.*
 Tamiser, *to bould.*
 Tandis, *the whilest, in the mean while.*
 Tanesie, herbe, *an herbe called tansy.*
 Taniere, & autres lieux ou les bestes se retirent, *a beastes cane or hole.*
 Couleur tannée, *tawny colour.*
 Tanné obscur, *darke tawny.*
 Tanfer aucun, *to chide, to check.*
 Tanfé & reprins aigrement, *chidden, checked.*
 Tant & si fort, *untill.*
 Tant seulement, *onely.*
 Tant qui i'ay peu, *as muche as I coulde.*
 Tant s'en fault que. &c. *so much wantes it.*
 Tant soit peu, *howe little soeuer it bee.*
 La tante, *the aunt.*
 Vn tantinet, *a little aunt.*
 Tantost, *euem anon, immediatly.*
 En tapinois, *slily, lurkingly.*
 Tapi & cache, *hiddē or lurking.*
 Tapis, ou tapisserie, *tapistry.*
 Vn raquin & trop tenāt, *a nig- gard, a pinchpeny.*
 Qui est tard, *late.*
 Trop tard, *too late.*
 Tarder, *to hinder, to slacken.*
 Tardant ou demourant, *tary- ing long.*
 Homme tardif, *a slow man.*

T ante A.

Tardement, *slowly, slackly.*
 Tardiveté, *slacknesse, slownesse.*
 Tare, *drosse or wast in any met-
tall.*
 La rare & dechet pour le chā-
ge de quelque piece d'or ou
d'argent, *the losse in chaunge
of money.*
 Vne petite Targe & bouclier
dequoy vsoient les Espa-
gnols, & ceux d'Afrique, *a
little target or buckler.*
 Targer, *to tarrie, to abyde, to
remaine.*
 Targement, *a tarying.*
 Targue & pauois en façon de
croissant, *a shielde.*
 Vne Tariere ou Tarault, *an au-
ger or wimble.*
 Tarir, *to dry.*
 Vne tarte, *a tarte.*
 Vn rarte de figues, *a Tarte of
figges.*
 Vn ras de quelque chose que
ce soit, *a sorte or company of
any thing.*
 Par ras, *by companies.*
 La Tasche ordinaire que par
chasque iour on doit faire,
a dayly taske.
 Faire ou acheuer sa tasche, *to
make an ende of his taske.*
 Tascher de prendre avec les
mains, *to goe aboute to take
with his handes.*
 Tascher & s'efforcer de faire

T ante A.

quelque chose, *to goe aboute
or enforce himselfe to doe any
thing, to endenour.*
 Taschement & effort de faire
quelque chose, *endenouring
to do a thing.*
 Vne Tasse à boire, *a cuppe to
drinke out of.*
 Taster, Testonner, *to stroake.*
 Taster & gouter deuant, *to tast
before.*
 Tastonner les cheuaux de la
main tout doucement pour
les amignoter, *Too stroake
horses.*
 Vn Tandis, *a snayle.*
 Tuelé, Vlés de formules de
Marqueter & Moucheter.
spotted or marked.
 Tauerne, *a tauerne.*
 Tauernier vne chose, *to tauern
a thing.*
 Tauernier, *a tauerner.*
 Vne taulpe, *a Moll.*
 Vn taureau, ou toreau, *a bull.*
 Taux, ou taxe, *a sessing.*
 Taxer aucun & reprendre, *too
reproue or checke one.*
 Taxer le payement aux batail-
lans, *to ceasse the payement to
those that fought.*
 Vne taye & tache blanche en
l'œil, *a perle in the eye.*
 Tayes de l'œil, *spottes in the eies.*
 Vne taye d'oreillier, *a pyllowe
beere.*

Le

T. ante E.

Le rect d'une maison, *the covering of a house.*
 Teigne, *the scurf of a scall.*
 Teigneux, *skalde.*
 Teindre d'autre couleur que la couleur naiue, *to dye into any colour.*
 Teinct, *died.*
 Teinture, *dying.*
 La Teincturiere, *a dyehouse.*
 Teincturier, *a dyer.*
 Tel, *suche.*
 Tellement, *so, in suche wyse.*
 Temeraire, sot & leger, *rash, hardie.*
 Temerairement, *rashly.*
 Temerité, *rashnesse.*
 Temperé & moderé, *temperate, moderate.*
 Temperance, *temperance.*
 Tempercement, *temperatly.*
 Temperature, *temperatensse.*
 Tempeste, *tempest, storme.*
 Tempester, *to storm at a thing.*
 Tempester, & tormenter, *Too torment.*
 Homme répestatif, *a wrangling man.*
 Un temple & esglise, *a church, a temple.*
 Les temples, ou mieux temps de l'homme, *the Temples of a man.*
 le Temps, *tyme.*
 Bon temps, *good tyme, prosperitie.*

T. ante E.

Beau temps, *fyre weather.*
 Le temps passez, *olde tyme.*
 Passer le Temps, *To passe the time, to play.*
 Il est maintenant temps, *It is now tyme.*
 Le Temps passé, *tyme past.*
 Il a esté vu temps que, &c, *there was a tyme when.*
 Long tēps, *long tyme. (before.*
 Long temps deuant, *long tyme*
 Un peu de temps, *a little tyme.*
 Un autre temps, *an other tyme.*
 Du temps de nos peres, *The tyme of our fathers.*
 En peu de Temps, *in smalle tyme, shortly.*
 Temporiser, s'accommoder au temps, *To agree with the tyme.*
 Tenaille, *a payre of pinfers.*
 Tendre ou estendre, *to stretche out, to spreade abroad.*
 Le tout tend à cela, *The whole tendeth therunto.*
 Cela tend en mont, *that giueth upwarde.*
 Ou rendez vous, *whyther walke ye?*
 Tendon & vuile de la vigne, *the tendrell of a vine.*
 Tendre aux oyseaux, *to lay for birdes.*
 Tendu, *stretched out.*
 Tendu & roidi, *stretched out and stiffe.*

Ten-

T ante E.

Tenture, *a stretching forth.*
 Vne tente & pauillon, *a tent or pauillon.*
 Qui est tendre, *which is tender*
 Tendret, *tender, soft, nesh.*
 Tendrement, *tenderly, softly.*
 Tendreté, *tender nesse.*
 Tendron, comme celuy de l'oreille, ou du nez, *the gristle of the eare or the nose.*
 Le tendron de bout des arbres ou arbreaux, *the tender branches of a tree.*
 Tenebres, *dark nesse.*
 Tenebreux, *darke.*
 Tenir, *to holde.*
 Tien, pren, *holde, take, haue.*
 Tien, regarde, *holde, looke.*
 Tenir compte au chapistre des receptes, *to holde accompt of such things as haue ben receyued.*
 Ne tenir compte de soy, *not to care for himselfe.*
 Tenir ordre, *to kepe order.*
 Tenir sa promesse, *to kepe promise.*
 Tenir propos avec quelqu'un, *to holde talke with one.*
 Tenir court, *to hold short.*
 Se tenir nettement, *to kepe himselfe cleanly.*
 Se tenir debout, *to stande upright, to stand.*
 Je ne me puis tenir que. &c. *I can not forbear.*

T ante E.

Tenir à quelque chose, ou contre quelque chose, *to hold or cleane to a thing.*
 Estre tenu à aucun, *to be beholden to one.*
 Tenir contre aucun, *to stande against one.*
 Tiens pour certain que. &c. *holde it for certain.*
 Tenant & taquin, *a niggarde, a sudge.*
 Le renans & aboutissans, *The limites or bounds.*
 Tout d'un tenant, *al of one hold*
 Teneur, suite, ou continuation, *the tenour or continuation.*
 le Tenon se met en vne mortaise, *a staple.*
 Tente, ou pauillon, *seke rendre*
 Vne Tente qu'on met en vne playe, *a tent to put in a wound.*
 Tenter & essayer à faire quelque chose, *to attempt or assay to doo a thing.*
 Tentation & preuier, *temptation or prooffe.*
 Tenue ou Tenure, *thinne.*
 Tenueté, *thinnesse, sleightnesse.*
 Tenuement, ou tenurement, *thinly, weakely.*
 Tercer, terceer, labourer pour la troisieme fois la terre, *To till the ground the third time.*
 Terelle, ou rarelle, *a perser.*
 Terme, *terme.*
 Long terme, *long terme.*

Estre

T ante E.

Estre mis en termes, *to be put to termes.*

En mesmes termes, *in the same termes or wordes.*

Terminer, *to end, to finishe.*

Se ternir, *to waxe pale or wan.*

Qui est de couleur terne, *pale.*

Terre, *lande, grounde, earth.*

Le territoire d'une ville, *the territories belonging to a towne.*

Grand terrien, *a man of greete landes.*

Terreur, *terroure, feare.*

Terrible & donnant effroy, *terrible, fearefull.*

Vne terrine, *an earthen pot.*

Vn tertre, *an hillocke.*

Vn resme, ou thesme, La chose qu'on a proposée pour en parler & disputer, *a theme.*

Tesmoing, *a witnesse.*

Prendre a Tesmoing, *to take to witnesse.*

Tesmoigner, *to witnesse.*

Tesmoigné & confirmé, *witnesse and confirmed.*

Tesmoignant, *witnesing.*

Tesmoignage & deposition, *witnesse and deposition.*

Testament, *a Testamente, a Wille.*

Testateur qui a laissée vn laiz, *a testatoure that leaueth a legacie.*

La Teste, *the head.*

Testu, *a headstrong fellowe, a*

T ante E.

Wyldebrayne.

Vn Testiere ou salade, *a skull, or sallet.*

Testelette, *a litle head.*

Vn testicule, *a mans stones.*

Testifier & dire appertement, *to testifie and speake plainly.*

Testonner, *to curle or frisle ones head.*

Testonné, *curled or frisled.*

Vn teston, poisson, *a gudgeon.*

Le Tests de la teste, *the scalpe or skull of the head.*

Tette, Mammelle, *a dugge, a teate, a breast.*

Tetter, *to sucke.*

Texte, *the texts.*

Thalent & ardente volonté, *seruent desire.*

Theatre, Edifice public ou le peuple s'assembloit pour voir iouer les ieux, *a theatre or common place of shewe.*

Vn thresor, *a treasure.*

Vn thresorier de guerres, *a tresorer in warres.*

Tresorier de l'espargne, *The high treasurer.*

Du Triacle, *triacle.*

Thun poisson, *a kinde of fishe called Tunny.*

Du thym, *an herb called Time.*

Tiede, ne chauld ne froid, *luke warme.*

Se Tiedir, *to waxe warme.*

Tiedeur, *warmth.*

Gg

Tien,

T. ante L.

Tien, *thine*.
 Cela est rien, *that is thine*.
 Il est le tiers, *he is the thirde*.
 Tiercement, *thirdly*.
 La tige de quelque herbe que
 ce soit, *the stalke of any herb*.
 Tigne, Tigneux, *seeke Teigne*.
 Vn tigre, *a tygre*.
 Le rillac d'une nauiure, *the dec-*
king of a shippe.
 Tillet, ou Tilleul, arbre, *a*
Burck-tree. a lime tree.
 Vn Tiltre ou escripteau, qu'on
 fait sus quelque chose pour
 cognoistre que c'est, *a title*
writtē vñ a thing to know it.
 Timidé & craintif, *fearfull*.
 Timon d'un chariot, *the axeltre*
of a cart.
 Vne Tinette ou cuue a se bai-
 gner, *a bathing tub*.
 Tinter & sonner clerement,
 comme fait vn verre, or, ou
 argent, *to ring as siluer doth*.
 Tintant & resonnant, *ringing*.
 Tintement, *a ringing*.
 Tout d'une tire & continue-
 ment, *all in one length*.
 Tirer & trainer, *to drawe or*
trayle.
 Tirer par force, *to draw by force*.
 Tirer ou mettre dehors, *to*
draw out.
 Tirer a la fin & se mourir, *to*
draw on, or lie in dying.
 Tirer a l'auiron, *to drawe at an*

T. ante O.

oare.
 Se tirer pres, *to draw nigh*.
 Tirer les vers du nez, *to creepe*
into a man to know his munde.
 Tiré, *drawen*.
 Tireurs a l'auiron, *Rowers*.
 Tirement, *a drawing*.
 De la tilane, *a kinde of drinke*
called Tifant.
 Tifanne de ris, *Tifan made of*
Rise.
 Vn rison allumé, *a fire brande*.
 Tison de feu esteinct, *a quen-*
ched brande.
 Tistre, faire de la toile, *to weue*.
 Qui est tissü, *which is wouen*.
 Tislure, *weaving*.
 Tissier ou tissierand, *a weauer*.
 Tilerand de toile, *a linnen*
weauer.
 Tisserande, *a woman weauer*.
 Vne togue ou robe longue, *a*
long gowne.
 Le toiet & couuerture d'une
 maisõ, *the couering of a house*.
 Estre caché & sous le toiet, *to*
be hidden and under couert.
 Toile, *Linneen cloth*.
 Toise, *a measure of sixe fote lōg*.
 Toiser, *to measure with such a*
measure.
 Toilon, *a fleese of wooll*.
 Tolerer, endurer, & souffrir, *to*
tolerate, to suffer, to beare with.
 Tombe, ou Tombeau, *a graue*
or tombe.

Tom-

T ante O.

Tôber, *to fall down, seke Cheoir*
 Tôber en vn daunger, *to fall in*
 Tombé, *fallen. (to danger.*
 Tombement du hault en bas, *a*
falling downe bedlong.
 Vn Tombereau, *a tumbrell.*
 Tondre, *to shawe or clip.*
 Tondue, *shauen, clipped.*
 Tonneau, *a tunne or fatte.*
 Tonnelier, *a Couper.*
 Tonner, *to make a noyse.*
 Le Tonnerre ou Tonnoire, *the*
thunder.
 Torche, qu'un allume, *a torch.*
 Porter la torche, *to bear a torch*
 Torcher, nettoyer, *to wipe, to*
make cleane. (shed.
 Torché & poli, *wiped and poli-*
 Vn torchon, *a torcher les sou-*
liers, ou vaisselles, a shoe clout.
 Tordre, *to wring, to wreath.*
 Toreau, ou Taureau, *a Bull.*
 Tors, ou destors, *wreathed.*
 Torsement, *a wreathing.*
 Torture ou gehéne, *a racke or*
pin banke.
 Torment, *tormēt, extreme pain.*
 Tormente & tēpeste de vents,
storme or torment of winde.
 Tormenter, *to torment, to vex,*
to griue.
 Tormentant, *tormenting.*
 Estre Tormenté, *to be tormēted*
 Torpille, poisson, *a fishe that*
when it is taken, benōmeth the
hands of the taker for a while.

T ante O.

Torrent, vne abōdance d'eau
 qui par grande roideur chet
 des montaignes, *a greete*
floud of water.
 Tort & dommage, *iniurye,*
wrong, hurt.
 A tort & sans cause, *wrongful-*
ly, without cause.
 A tort ou à droict, *by right or*
by wrong, by one meanes or o-
 Torteau, *a cake. ther.*
 Tortuer, *to wrest, to deprave.*
 Tortu, *crooked.*
 Tortuement & plient de
 quelque chose, *a crooking or*
bending of any thing.
 Tortuement, en t ournoyant,
wrily, crookedly.
 Tortuosité, *crookednesse.*
 Vne tortue, *a beast called a*
Tortoise.
 Torture, seke Tordre,
 Tost, *quickly, sodainly, swiftly.*
 Vne Tostée, *a toste of bread.*
 Totalement, *wholy, effectually.*
 Touaile à mains, *a towell.*
 Vne pierre dicte Touch, sus la-
 quelle on esproue l'or, *a*
touchstone.
 La touche dequoy on escript
 sus les tablettes, *a penne to*
write on tables.
 Toucher, *to touch.*
 Toucher deuant soy, & mener
 son bestail, *to drine out beasts*
before him.

T ante E.

Cela me touche, *that toucheth me.*

Touchement, *a touching.*

Touchât cela, c'est sa faulte, *as for that it is his fault.*

Touchant le pere, *aboute his father.*

Touchant ce que tu m'escries par tes lettres. &c. *concerning that which thou writest to me in thy letters.*

Vne rouffe de cheveux retors les vns entre les autres, *a wēlock or locke of heare.*

Touiller & meller, *to mingle, to meddle.*

Toupil ou roupie, *a top.*

Vne tour, *a toure.*

Touruette, tourelle, ou tournelle, *a turret.*

Vn tour & finesse, *a feate or pranke.*

Le tour du soleil, *the compasse of the sunne.*

Le tour d'une ville, *the cōpasse of the towne.*

Le tour & rond des roues, *the circle of the wheele.*

Vn tour ou tournoir, *a turne-pike.*

Tourbe, presse, & foule de gēs *a prease and thrust of people.*

Tourbillon de vent, *a whirle winde.*

Vu touret à cauer, *a wimble or perser.*

T ante E.

Tourner, *to turne.*

Tourner son esprit a faire quelque chose, *to turne his minde to do some thing.*

Tourner d'un language en vn autre, *to turne out of one speck into an other.*

Il tourne & panche vers le midy, *it turneth and hangeth towards the south.*

Tourné, *turned, conuerted.*

Par tournées, Chascun à son tour, tour à tour, *by turns, or euery one in his turne.*

Tournement, *a turning.*

Tournoyer, *to compasse or go about.*

Tournoyant, *rolling.*

Tournoyement, *a rolling.*

Vn tournoy, ou ioustes, *a tourney or iustling.*

Vn tournois, ou denier, *a penie frenche.*

Vn tourte, ou tourterelle, *A turtle dove.*

Tous, *all persons.*

Tonser est autant que tondre.

Toufiours, *alwayes, euer, perpetually.*

Tousir, *seeke tous. (much.*

Tout, *all. Tout aultāt, euen as*

Tout au plus, *at the moste.*

Tout par tout, *euery where.*

Tout ce que vouldras, plutost q̄. &c. *what thou wilt rather.*

Tout vn, *all one.*

Tout-

T ante O.

Toute, bonne sorte d'herbe autrement dicté Oruale, *an herbe like to horehound.*
 Toutesfois, *neuerthelesse, as often.*
 La Toux, *the coughe.*
 Toussir, *to coughe.*
 En Toussant, *in coughing.*
 Toy, *thou.*
 Toymesme, *thou, thy selfe.*
 Trac, Nier tout à Trac, *to deny it flatly.*
 Tracasseur, *a busy body, a toylor to litle purpose.*
 La trace, soyt d'homme ou beste, *the trace of man or beast.*
 Tracer, *to trace.*
 Tracement, *a tracing, a seeking for.*
 Traduire, trāslater, ou tourner d'une langue en autre, *Too translate out of one speech into an other.*
 Trafique, *to trafike, to occupie.*
 Trahir aucun, *to betraye one.*
 Trahi, *betrayed.*
 Trahison, *treason.*
 Traistre & desloyal, *a traytour or an unfaithfull person.*
 Vn traict ou ligne, *a draught or lyne.*
 Les traicts des lettres, *The draught of letters.*
 Le traict & façon de quelque chose, *the draught or figure of any thing.*

T ante O.

Vn traict on dard, *an arrow or dart.*
 Vn Traict d'arc, *a bowe shot.*
 Vn Traict d'eau, *a draught of water.*
 Traicter & manier, *to treat or to handle.*
 Traicter aucun soit en bien ou en mal, *to use or entreat one eyther wel or ill.*
 Traicter de quelque affaire, *to entreat of certayne things.*
 Mal Traicté, *ill entreated.*
 Traicté, *used or entreated.*
 Vn Traicté & liure, *a treatise or small booke.*
 Vn Traicté & accord, *a treatie and agreement.*
 Traictement, *a treating, an using.*
 Traictable, *tractable.*
 Tranne, ou Trame, *Trame oyle.*
 Le Train d'aucun Prince, *The trayne of a Prince.*
 Tout d'un train, *all in one way.*
 Veule le Train ou la disposition en quoy est ton pere, *seeing the trade that thy Father is in.*
 Se Trainer, *to creepe.*
 Vne Traine, *a sledde.*
 Vn Trameau, *vne sorte de rets, a tramell net.*
 Traire vne vache, brebis, & autres bestes qui ont du lait, *Gg. 14. so milke*

T ante R.

to mylke a cowe or sheepe.
 La traicte du laiët d'une beste,
 ones meales mylke.
 Traistre, sicke Trahison.
 Tranchet, Trancheplume, sicke
 Trencher.
 Tranquille & payfible, quiet,
 still, peafible.
 Tranquillité, quietneffe.
 Tranquillité d'esprit, quietneffe
 of conscience.
 Tranquillement, quietly, pea-
 cible.
 Transcrire & copier, To write
 out, to copy.
 Transfigurer, chager d'une for-
 me en autre, to chaunge from
 one forme to an other.
 Transformer, to transforme.
 Estre en Transie, To bee in a
 traunce.
 Transgresser & outrepasser, too
 transgresse, to overpasse.
 Transi, in a swoone or traunce.
 Estre Transi de froid, to bee al-
 most dead for cold.
 Trasiger & appointer, to agree,
 to fall to a point.
 Vne Transaction, vn accord, an
 agreement, an attonement.
 Transitoire, transitory.
 Translater, ou tourner en autre
 language, to translate.
 Translaté, translated.
 Translation, a translation.
 Translateur, a translator.

T ante R.

Transirette, to send one forth.
 Transmuer, to change.
 Transporter, to carry ouer, too
 transport.
 Transport d'un lieu en aultre,
 the transporting from one
 place to another.
 Transportement, a transpor-
 ting.
 Transposer d'un lieu en autre,
 to transporte from one place
 to another.
 Transposé, ou reiecté, traspor-
 ted or reiected.
 Vn Tracquenart, An ambling
 gelding.
 Trauail, Trauayle, labour,
 toyle.
 La peine & Trauail qu'on prend
 à faire quelq chose, the tra-
 uell and labor that wee take
 to doo a thing.
 Le Trauail d'une femme pour
 enfanter, the travell of a wo-
 man in childbyrth.
 Le Trauail ou les marichaux
 mettēt les cheuaux pour fer-
 rer, ou autrement, that wher-
 in the ferrer settels unruly
 horses to shoe them.
 Trauailer, to travell, to labour,
 to toyle.
 Trauailer & ennuyer aucun, to
 griene or annoye one.
 Trauailé, travayl, d, wearied.
 Trauaillement, traualing.

lecter

T ante R.

Iecter au trauers, & faire passer
de nauire en autre, *to stryke*
ouerthwart.
De Trauers, *ouerthwart, crosse.*
Regarder de Trauers, *to loke a*
skewe, to leere.
Trauerier & percer tout oultre
to pierce thorow.
Trauersé, *perced thorowe.*
Trauersin de liêt, *a bolster.*
Trebucher, *to fal down, to offend.*
Trebuchant, *offending.*
Trebuchement & heurt, *an of-*
fence.
Vn Trebuchet à prendre oyse-
aux, *a pit fall, to catch birds in.*
Vn Trebuchet à peser or ou ar-
gent, *golde weights.*
Vn Tref, ou poulure, *the beame*
of a house.
Trefle, herbe, *an herbe called*
thre leaved grasse.
Tne Treille, *an arbour.*
Treillis, *lattises, grates.*
Tremble, arbre, *white poplar.*
Trembler, *to tremble, to shake, to*
quake.
Faire Tembler, *to make one*
quake.
Trembler de froid, *to quake for*
colde.
Trembler de peur, *to quake for*
fear.
Tremblant, *quaking.*
Tremblement, *a quaking.*
La Treme, ou Trainie d'un tif-

T ante R.

serand, *a weauers wooffe.*
La Tremie d'un moulin, *The*
myll hopper.
Tremeur, *fear.*
Tremper, *to wet, to moyste.*
Trempeement, *a moysting.*
Trencher, *to cut, to thwite.*
Fort Trenchant, *sharpe, well*
cutting.
Le Trenchant ou taillant d'un
ferrement, *the edge of a toole.*
Le Trenchet d'un courdouan-
nier, *a shoemakers knife.*
Vn Trenchoir, *a trencher.*
Vn Trenchoir rond, *A round*
trencher.
Vn Trenchepume *a penknife.*
Les Trenchées, maladies de vē-
tre, *a dis ease in the belly, the*
gnawing of the guttes.
Trente, *thirtie.*
Trentefois, *thirtie tymes.*
Trentieme, *the thirtieth.*
Vn Trepied, *a treuet.*
Trepiner & danser, *to trample,*
to daunse.
Qui est Tresbeau, *very faire.*
Tresbien, *very well.*
Tresbon, *very good.*
Trescher, *very deere.*
Mon Trescher ami, *My very*
deere friend.
Tresdigne, *very worthy.*
Tresdoux, *very sweet.*
Tres excellent, *very excellent.*
Tresfort, *very strong.*

Tres

T ante R.

Trefort, Grandement, *moste
greatest.*
Trestroid, *very cold.*
Trelgrandement, *very greatly.*
Treshardy, *very hardy.*
Treshastiuement, *very quickly.*
Tresheureux, *very happy.*
Tresloing, *very farre.*
Treslong, *very long.*
Tresmal, *very euill.*
Tresmauuais, *worst of all.*
Tresmauuaitement, *most mis-
chenously.*
Tresmeschant, *very mischeuous*
Tresmeur, *very rype.*
Tresford, *very filthy.*
Trespas & la mort d'aucun, *the
death of one.*
Trespasser, *seeke Mourir.*
Trespasser le commandement
de Dieu, *to trespasse the com-
maundement of God.*
Trespasé, *dead.*
Trespetit, *very little.*
Tresrenomme, *very renowned.*
Tressaillir, *to leape for ioye.*
Trescauant, *very learned.*
Tresuolontiers, *very willingly.*
Tresutile, *very profitable.*
Treues & cessation de guerre
iusques à quelque tēps dict,
*truce or ceassing from warre
for a tyme.*
Faire Treues, *to take truce.*
Treize, *thirteene.*
Triacle, *seeke Thriacle.*

T ante R.

Vn Treangle, *a triangle, that is
three cornered.*
Vne Tribu, c'estoit ancienne-
ment la trētecinquieme par-
tie du peuple de Rome. Et
la douzieme partie du peu-
ple d'Israël, *a tribe.*
Les Tribuns qui furent creez à
Rome pour empelcher que
les grans magistrats ne fou-
lassent le peuple, *the Tri-
bunes of the people of Rome.*
Tribulation, *Tribulation, trou-
ble.*
Tribut, *tribute.*
Tributaire, *tributarie.*
Tricher & tromper, *Too de-
ceyue.*
Trier & eslire, ou separer l'un
d'auec l'autre, *to choose.*
Vne Tringle, *a fastning of two
pees of wood together which
the Carpenters call a doue-
tayle.*
Triomphe, entrée solennelle &
magnifique qu'on faisoit à
vn Capitaine, *a triumphe.*
Triompher, *to triumphe.*
Triomphant, *triumphant.*
Triomphamment, *triumphant-
ly.*
Triomphelement, *a triumphing.*
Triper & fouler aux pieds, *Too
tread vnder foote.*
Des Tripes, *trypes.*
Tripiere, *a trype wyse.*

Triple,

T ante R.

Triple victoire, *triple or three fold victorie.*
 Tripler, *to three double.*
 Tripot, ieu de paulme, *a tennis court.*
 Tripotage, *mingling.*
 Triquehouse, *a start up.*
 Triste, *sorrowful, heavy.*
 Tristesse, *sorrow, heaviness.*
 Tristesse & douleur de cuer, *sorrow, or hartgrief.*
 De Tristesse & douleur, *of sorrow and grief.*
 Tristement, *heavily, sorrowfully.*
 Des Troschique, *espece de medicine, pills.*
 Troesue, arbre ayāt les fucilles plus larges que l'Oliuer, *A tree so called.*
 Trois, *three.*
 Trois cens, *three hundreth.*
 Troisieme, *the third.*
 Trompe & museau d'Elephant, *the snout of an Elephant.*
 Trompe, ou sabot de quoy se iouent les enfans, *a toppe.*
 Trompe ou Trôpette, *a trompet.*
 Vn Trompetteur, *a trompeter.*
 Tromper, *to begile, to deceyue.*
 Trompé & deceu, *begiled and deceyued.*
 Tromperie, *deceit, craft, suttletie.*
 Trôpeur, *a deceyuer, a begilar.*

T ante R.

Le Tronc d'un arbre, *the bodye of a tree.*
 Vn Tronchet, *a troncheon.*
 Trongne, *a face or countenance*
 Tronson, Diminutif de Tronc, *a troncheon.*
 Tronsonner, *to loppe trees.*
 Trop, *to much.*
 Troquer, *to barter, to change.*
 Trotter, *to trotte.*
 Trot de cheual, *the trotte of a horse.*
 Trotteur, vn villotier, *a trotter, a tramper.*
 Cheual Trotier, *a trotting horse*
 Vne Trotiere ou coureuse, *A gadder about streates, a fisting.*
 Vn Trou & pertuis, *a hole.*
 Trouer, *to finde.*
 Vn Trouble, bruiet & esmeute, *a trouble.*
 Vne chose Trouble, *a thicke or unsittled thing.*
 Troubler, *to trouble.*
 Troublé, *troubled.*
 Troublement, *a troubling.*
 Vne Troupe & multitude de gents, *a troupe or multitude of people.*
 troupeau de bestes menues ou grosses, *a flocke of any kind of beastes, a heard.*
 Troupeau de bestial, *a flocke of cattell.*
 Par Troupeaux & bandes, *By*
Hb heapes

T. ante R.

heapes and bandes.
 Vne Troussoire, a girdle, a belt.
 Vne Trousse, ou Carquois, A
 quyuier.
 Trousser sa robbe, to tucke or
 trusse up his gowne.
 Trouuer, to finde.
 Trouuer à la Trace, ou apres
 auoir bien cherché, to finde by
 the trace.
 Trouuer en chemin, to find by
 the waye.
 Trouué, found.
 Trouué sur le faict, taken with
 the deed doing.
 Trouueur, a finder.
 Vn Trucheman, an interpreter
 Vne Truelle, a trowell.
 Truffer, seeke Mocquer.
 Truffes ou saligots & chatai-
 gnes de riuere, a kind of tree
 Vne Truite, poisson, a fishe cal-
 led a trout.
 Vne Truye, a sowe.
 Petite Truye, Truyette, a little
 sowe.
 Les Tuberositez des os, The
 roundnesse within the knitting
 of the bones.
 Tuer aucun, to kill, to slaye, too
 murder.
 Tuer cruellement, to kill cruel-
 ly, to murder.
 Qui est tué, which is killed.
 Tuer de gens, a man queller, a
 murderer.

T. ante V.

Tuerie, slaughter.
 Tuement, a sleynge.
 Tuile, a tyle.
 Vne tuilerie, a tyle kill.
 Tumbe, tumber, seeke tombe,
 tomber.
 Tumbereau, seeke tombereau.
 Tumulte, a tumulte, an uproare
 Tuph, ou ruf sorte de pierre, a
 kind of stone.
 Turbentine, turpentine.
 Turbit, herbe, an herbe called
 Turbit.
 Turquoyse, pierre pretieuse, a
 precious stone called a Tur-
 kis.
 Tuteur, a tutour, an ouerseer.
 Tutelle, safeguard.
 Tuyau, A pype, a reede, a Ca-
 nell.
 Tympan, a tympan.
 Tyran, vn mauuais & cruel roy
 ou seigneur, a tyrant, a cruel
 King.
 Tyrannie, tyrannie, crueltie.
 Tyranniquement, tyrannously.
 Tyrannizer, to playe the tyrant

V ante A.

V A par cy, goe this way.
 Va deuant, goe before.
 Va t'en, goe thy wayes.
 Va, va, get thee hence.
 La chose va bien, this gear
 goeth well.

Va.

V ante A.

Vacation, ou estat, *vacation or estate.*
 Vne Vache, *a cowe.*
 Vne Vache pleine, *a cowe with calfe.*
 Du Vaciet, *a kinde of purple flowre.*
 Vaciller, *to wauer, to stagger.*
 Vagabond, *a vagabound.*
 Vne Vague, *a wave of the sea.*
 Vaguer & aller ça & là, de costé & d'aultre, *to wauer, too remove from one place too another.*
 Vaillant, vaillamment, *seeke valoir.*
 Vain, *vayne, vnprofitable.*
 Vainement, *vaynely.*
 Vaineté, *vanitie.*
 Vaincre, *to win, to ouercome, to surmount.*
 Vaincu & surmonté, *ouercome and surmounted.*
 Vainqueur, *a conqueror.*
 Vaisseau, *a vessell.*
 Vaisseau à vin, ou laiët, *a wyne vessell.*
 Vaisselle, *vessell.*
 Vaisselle d'argent, *vessell of silver.*
 Valeur, *seeke valoir.*
 Val, & vallée, *a valley.*
 Vallet ou Varlet, *a Page, a servant.*
 Vallet de chambre, *a grome of the chamber.*

V ante A.

Vallet de cuisine, *grome of the kitchen.*
 Vallet d'huis, c'est vn engin qui ferme l'huis, *a deuise too shut a dore after one.*
 Valoir, *to be worth, to be of value or worth.*
 cela vault & sert autāt que loy, *that is as good as a lawe.*
 Il Vault mieux que, &c. *It is better that.*
 Il Vault mieux d'aller à luy, *It is better to goe to him.*
 Estre plus Valable, *to bee more worth, of greater price.*
 Vaillant, *valiant, hardy, courageous.*
 Vaillamment, *couragiously, valiantly.*
 Vaillantise, *valiantise.*
 Valeur, *value or worth.*
 Vn Van, *a fan.*
 Vanner, *to fan, to winnow.*
 Vanneur, *a fanner.*
 Vanger, *seeke Venger.*
 Vanité, *vanitie.*
 Se Vanter, *to vaunt or boast.*
 Vanterie, *bragging, vaunting, boasting.*
 Vn Vâteur & glorieux, *a bragger, a boaster.*
 Vapeur & exhalation, *vapour, brethe.*
 Vaquer & entendre à quelque chose, *that can intend to doe a thing.*

Hh.ij.

Va-

V ante A.E.

Vacation d'office, *the vacation of an office.*
 Varier & desguiser, faire autre, *to alter or change a thing.*
 Varier, dire puis d'un puis d'autre, *to vary, to hold on both sydes.*
 Variable, *changeable, unconstant.*
 Varieté & diuersité, *varietie, change, diuersitie.*
 Varlet, *seeke Vallet.*
 Vne Vase, ou Vaisseau, *a Vessel.*
 Vassal, qui tient quelque chose d'aucun à foy & hommage, *a Vassall, who oweth homage by tenour.*
 Vancrer sur la mer, *to rowe on the sea.*
 Vault, *seeke Valoir.*
 Vaultneant, *an unthrif, one that is nothing worth.*
 Vn vaultour, espece d'oiseau de proye, *a grype.*
 Vn Veau, *a calfe.*
 Se Veauter en la boue, *to wallow in the myre.*
 Veautrement, *wallowing.*
 Veeller, est, quand la vache fait son petit veau, *to calue.*
 Vefue, *a widow.*
 Vefuage, *widowhode.*
 Vehement, *vehement.*
 Vehementement, *vehemently.*
 Vehemence, *vehemence.*

V ante E.

Veiller, *to watch.*
 Veillant, *watching.*
 Vne Veille, *an holly euen.*
 Veillement, *watching.*
 De la veillere, ou Liser, herbe, *an herbe called byndweed.*
 Veine, *a vayne.*
 Vela, *seeke Voicy, voyla.*
 Robbe de Velours, *A velvet gowne.*
 Velu, *roughe.*
 Venaison, *seeke Vener.*
 Vendange ou Vendenge, *wineharuest, vintage.*
 Vendanger, *to worke in vintage.*
 Védangeur, *A wyneharuest man.*
 Vendoise, poisson, *a kind of fish.*
 Vendre, *to sell.*
 Vendeur, *a seller, a marchand.*
 Vendible, *vendible.*
 Vendition, *a selling.*
 Vente, *sale.*
 Mettre en Vente quelque chose, *to put a thing to sale.*
 Exposé en Vente, *putre out too sale.*
 Lots & Ventes, *cessing by lands.*
 Vendredi ou venredi, *fyday.*
 Venèr, *to bunt.*
 Veneur, *a hunter.*
 Venaison, *venison.*
 Venerable, digne qu'on luy face reuerence, & qu'on l'honore, *worshipfull.*
 Venger,

V. ante E.

Venger, to reuenge, to wreake,
to auenge.
Vengeur, a reuenger.
Vengeance, vengeance.
Venim, venom, poison.
Venimeux, venomous, full of
poysen.
Venir, to come.
Venir & approcher, to come, to
approch nigh.
Venir & arriuer, to come and
arriue.
Venir à rien, to come to naught.
Venir deuant, to come before, to
preuent.
Venir au deuant, to come and
meete one.
Venir en bruit & auoir nom, to
come to a name.
Venir tout à poinct, to come in
season, to come in the nicke.
Venant, comming, approaching.
Venu, come.
Vent, winde, vent.
Il vente, it venteth, it bloweth.
Vente & ventes, seeke Vendre.
Flux de Ventre, the fluxe, the
laxe.
Ventru, a gorebelly.
Ventrée, ce que la mere port
en son ventre, the burthen of
a womans wombe.
Vne ventrose, a vent in a caue.
Le Ventre, the belly, the wombe.
Venus, ou paillardise, whore-
dome.

V. ante E.

Veoir, to see, to looke, to spie.
On le voit, it is seene.
Qui a esté veu, which hath bene
seene.
La veüe, the sight, the vewe.
Vn ver, a worme.
Vereux, full of wormes.
Vn ver de Poëte, a Poets verse.
Du veratre, herbe, an herbe
called Helleborus.
Verd, Greene.
Verdir, to waxe Greene.
Verdeur, ou verdure, green-
nesse.
Verdier, vn sort de crapault ou
grenouille de hayrs, aucuns
l'appellent Graisset, a kinde
of hedge frog or tode.
Verdier, ou forestier, a foster,
or woodman.
Verdillon, Greene grapes.
Verdoyer, to waxe Greene, to
flourish.
Verdoyant, flourishing.
Verdon, petit oiseau qui nou-
rit les petits d'une aultre
pensant qu'ils soyent siens, a
hedge sparrow.
Vn Verdun, a wine trought.
Verge, a wand or rodde.
Vergette, a small wand.
Poignée de Verges, a handfull
of rodde.
Verger, a garden.
Verglas, frost upon raine.
Vergongne, shamefastnesse.

Hh.iiij. Ver-

V ante E.

Vergogneux & hôteux, *shamefast, bashfull.*
 Verifier & ratifier, *Too verifie and ratifie.*
 Verisimilitude, *likelyhode of truth.*
 Verité, *truth.*
 Veritable, *a true man, an upright man.*
 Veritablement, *truly, certenly.*
 Verius, *vergis.*
 Vermeil, *reddish, claret color.*
 Du Vermillon, *vermillio, a kind of red color made of quicksilver.*
 Vermine, *toute sorte de petites bestes qui s'engendrent de pourriture, vermine, all sorte of small beasts that are engendred of filth.*
 se Vermouler, *to mould or wax rotten.*
 Du Vernis, *varnish.*
 Verole, ou rougeole de petits enfants, *the small pockes.*
 La grosse Verole, *The Frenche pockes.*
 Vn Verrat, *a boare.*
 Vn Verre, *verrier, seeke Voarre.*
 Vn Verrouil, *a bolt of a dore.*
 Verrouiller l'huis, *Too bolt the dore.*
 Vne Verruë & petit morceau de chair esleuëe sus le corps, *a Wart.*

V ante E.

Vers, *towar des.*
 Vers luy, *towar ds him.*
 Vers la fin, *towar ds the ende.*
 Regarde Vers moy, *looke towar ds mee.*
 Verser hors, *to powre out.*
 Verser ou conuerfer avec aucū, *to be conuersant with one.*
 Versé, *powred out.*
 Verlement, *a powring out.*
 Vertau, Tampon, ou Bondon, *a stopple, a bung.*
 La Vertebre & os de l'eschine du dos, *the chyne bone.*
 Vertus, *vertue.*
 Vertu & force, *strength and might.*
 Auoir force & Vertu, *too haue strength and power.*
 Vertueux, *full of vertue.*
 Verueine, *an herbe called Veruen.*
 Verueu à prendre poisson, *A dragge.*
 De la Vesce, *fitches, a kind of pulse.*
 Vescu, *seeke Viure.*
 Le Vespre, *the euen.*
 La Vesprée, *the euening tyde.*
 Vne Vesse, *a fyste.*
 Vessir, *to fyste.*
 La Vesie, *the bladder.*
 Vestir, *to clothe, to put on.*
 Vestu de robbe de soye, *clothed with a silke garment.*
 Vestement, *a garment.*

Vestu-

V ante E.

Vesture, a clothing, a putting on.

Vn Veu, seeke Vouër.

Veux, ou A ce que tu me racomptes, seeing either to that that thou tellest mee.

Veul l'heure du iour, seeing the howre of the day.

Veul l'occasion, seeing the occasion.

Ie Veulx, seeke Vouloir.

Vexer & tormenter, to vexe, to tormente.

Estre Vexé & tormēté de gens de sa maison mesme, Too bee vexed and tormented with his owne household.

Viagier, Rente viaigiere, During ones lyfe, a, rente during ones lyfe.

Viaire, a visar, a face.

Viande, meat, fode.

Vibrequin, ou Villebrequin, a percer.

Vicaire, a Vicar.

Vice, vice.

Vicieux, vicious, giuē to nougtnesse.

Victoire, victorie, triumphe.

Rapporter la Victoire, to carry away the victorie.

Victorieux, victorious.

Estre Victorieux, to be victorious.

Viétuailles pour vne armée,

V ante I.

vittayles for an armie.

Vie, lyfe.

Vieil, old, auncient.

Vieillot, a little old man.

Vieillotte, a little old woman.

Viellard, an old man.

Viellesse, old age.

Viellement, aunciently.

Vierge, a mayd, a virgin.

Virginal, of a virgin.

Virginité, Virginitie, maydenhode.

Vif, quicke.

Viuement, lynely.

Viuacité, quicknesse, lynelynesse.

Vigilant, seeke Vieiller.

Vigne, a vyne.

Vigneron, a vine worker.

Vignoble, a vyneyard.

Vignottes, & fleurs en Liures imprimés ou enluminés, la taille, drapperie, ou feillages qu'on faict en menuiserie, ou pierres, certayne flowers or deckings printed in bookes, also braunches in any other kind of worke.

Vigueur, vigor, strength.

Vigoureux, strong, well brayned.

Dire Vigoureusement, too declare strongly.

Vendre a vil pris, to sel' for lowe price.

Vileté,

V. ante L.

Vileté, ou Vieux, bon & grande marche de toutes choses,
good cheape of any thing.

Vilain, a villaine.

Vilainement, vilelye, villainously.

Vilener & enlaidir, to raze or defile.

Vilenie, villanie, filchinesse.

Village, a village.

Petit village, a little village.

Vn villageois, a man of the countrie.

Ville, ou cité, a towne or citie.

Villette, a little towne.

Villoter, to run from one towne to another.

Vn Villotier, a lande loper, a runagate.

Les villes, fleaux, ou tendons de la vigne, the yong branches of the vine.

Vin, wine.

Vin de pressourage, the after pressed wine.

Le vin des vallets, seruants wine.

Vinot, Vinet, petit Vin, small wine.

Vn Vinotier, Tauernier, a vintener, a tauerner.

Vinaigre, vinegar.

Vinagrette, sallades.

Vindicatif, wreakefull, seeking reuenge.

Vinette, ou ozeille sauage,

V. ante L.

Wilde serrell.

Vingt, twentieth.

Vioient, violent.

Violence, violence, force.

Violemment, violentlye, forcibly.

Violer vne fille, to rauishe a maide, to deflowre.

Violation, rauishing.

Violateur, a rauisher.

Violet, violet colour.

Violette, a violet.

Violier, a violer or player on the violl.

Vipere, vne sorte de serpent, a kinde of serpent called a Viper.

Vne vire, ou traict d'arbaleste a quarrell for a Crossebowe.

Virer & tourner, to turne.

Virement, vireuoustes, turning, friskes or gamboles.

Viril & vertueux, manly, courageous.

Virilement, courageously.

Vis de pressoir, ou maison à monter par degrez, the vice of a presse, or turning of a paire of staires.

Vis à vis, face to face, ouer against.

Le visage, the face.

Viser bien droict, ou frapper dedens le blanc, to liuell right, to hit the white.

Vilce, lencilling.

Qui

V ante I.N.

Qui ne vise point à l'aduenir,
*that regardeth not the tyme
to come.*
Visible, *visible, that may be sene*
Vision, *a vision, a phantasie.*
Visiter, *to visite, to ouersce.*
Visitation, *a visitation.*
Viste & soubdain, *swift, sodain,
quicke.*
Vistement, *quickly, swiftly.*
Vistesse, *swiftnesse.*
Vital, qui à vie, *vitall, that hath
lyfe.*
Vitre, Vitrier, *seeke Voarriere.*
Vitriol, ou couperose, *coprose.*
Vituperer & blasmer, *to reuile,
or blame one.*
Viucité, *seeke Vif.*
Vn Viuandier, *a vistayler.*
Vn Viuiier ou estang, *a ponde.*
Viure, *to liue.*
S'il eust Vescu, *if hee had liued.*
Homme viuant, *a liuing man.*
Viuter, *to liue poorely.*
Le Viure, *meate.*
Vlcere, *a sore, a bile.*
Vmbre, Vmbrager, *seeke Om-
bre.*
Vn, *one.*
Vn ou deux, *one or two.*
Ce m'est tout Vn, *it is all one to
mee.*
Vnguent, *seeke Oindre.*
Vnir, *to vnite, to set at one.*
Plain & vni, *playn and smooth.*
Vniement & applanissement,

V ante N.O.

making playne and smooth.
Vniement faict, *equally done.*
Vniforme, *vniforme, of one fa-
shion.*
Vnion, *union.*
Vnion & accointement, *union
and acquaintance.*
Vnité, *vnitie.*
Vniuersel & general, *uniuersall
and generall.*
Voarre, ou Verre, *a glasse.*
Voarrier, Verrier, ou Vitrier, *a
glasier.*
Voguer, *to flore, to sayle.*
Voguement, *saying.*
La Voile d'une nauire, *the sayle
of a ship.*
Voiler, couvrir & cacher, *Too
vayle, to couer, to hyde.*
Voir, *to see.*
Voire & uesca, *but nowe.*
Voire dea: Ouy dea, *mot dict
par mocquerie, yea wisse.*
Voiries d'une ville, *the lay stall
of a towne.*
Voisin, *a neighbour.*
Voisinaige, ou Voisigné, *neigh-
bourhode.*
Voiture, ou Voicture, *cariage,
fraught.*
La voix, *the voyce.*
Voix cassée, *hoarse voyce.*
La voix des esslants en la crea-
tion de quelque office, *The
voyce of the choosers.*
Volgr, *to flye.*

li

Voler.

V ante O.

Voler aucun, *to robbe one.*
 Volerie, *robberie.*
 Qui Voie, *that flyeth.*
 Le Vol des oyseaus, *the flying of birds.*
 Faire quelque chose à la Volée, *to doo a thing at all aduentures.*
 Parler à la Volée, *to speake at randon.*
 Volage, *a shittile hedded fellow, an inconstant man.*
 Volement, *flying.*
 Voleter, *to flitter.*
 Voliere, *a birde cage, or where birds be brought up.*
 Voltiger vn cheual, *too manage a horse.*
 Vn Volume & partie d'un Livre, *A volume or part of a booke.*
 Volunté, Volontiers, Volontaire, *Volontairemēt, seeke vouloir.*
 Volupté, *fleshly pleasure.*
 Voluptueux, *giuen too fleshly pleasure.*
 Vomir, *to parbreake, to vomite, to spue.*
 Vomissement, *vomiting.*
 Vostre, *yours.*
 Vouër, *to vowe.*
 Voué, *vowed.*
 Veü, ou Vœu, *a vowe.*
 Le Veü que les anciens faisoient au Diable, *the vowe that men of old tyme made too the*

V ante O.

Diuel.
 Vouloir, *to will.*
 Vouge, *a hunting staffe, a boare speare.*
 Le Vouloir & intention, *the wit and intent.*
 Bien Voulant, *a well willer.*
 Volonté, *will.*
 La Volonté ou vouloir d'aucün, *the wil of one.*
 Volontiers, *willingly, gladly.*
 Volontaire, *that is of oure owne free will.*
 Volontairement, *freely, willingly.*
 Vne Voulte, *a vante.*
 Voulter, *to vante.*
 Voulte, *vaulted, sometime crooked backed.*
 Vous, *you.*
 Vouter, *seeke Veautrer.*
 Voy-cy, Voy-là, *cōme qui diroit Voy-le cy, Voy-le là, here, there, see here, see there.*
 La Voye, *the waye.*
 vne Voye ou Voicture de quelque chose, *The weight of a thing.*
 Suiuir la Voye & l'exemple, *To follow the waye or example of other.*
 Voyage, *a viage, a iourney.*
 Voyager, *to iourney.*
 Voyageur, *a wayfaring man.*
 Voyagement, *a iorneying.*
 Le Voyer, *the boundes of landes.*
 Vray,

V. ante R.

Vray, *true.*
 C'est vn Vray calomniateur, *it is a very wrangler.*
 Vray semblance, *likely too bee true.*
 Sçauoir au vray, *to know certainly.*
 Vrayement, *trulye, certainly.*
 Urbanité, Ciuité, *good maner, urbanitie, courtesie.*
 Vrgét, Pressant, *urgent, pressing nighe.*
 Urine, *urine, chamber lye, pisse.*
 Uriner, *to make water, to pisse.*
 Vn Vrinal, *a chamber pot, an urinal.*
 Vne Vrne, ancien vaisseau de terre ayant le col estroit, seruant à porter & garder l'eau cōme vne cruche : Seruant aussi anciennement au Preteur à mettre le nom des Iuges & des parties quand il faillloit vuidier quelque chose par sort : Et à mettre & garder les cendres des trespassez, *an earthen vessel with a narrow necke that serued to keepe water in as in a pot, it serued the magistats also to put in the names when they should decide any thing by lot, and also to preserue the ashes of the dead.*
 Vlé, *worne.*
 Vler, *to weare.*

V. ante S.T.V.

Vsiter & exerciter sa memoire, *to vse or exercise the memorie.*
 Bien Vsité aux liures, *well exercised at his booke.*
 Vsance, ou Vsage, *vsance, vsury, wearing or use.*
 Vsufruit, droit d'vsage & iouissance sus les choses, dont la propriété appartient à autrui, *an usurping of an other mans ground and reaping the fruites thereof.*
 Vsure de souliers, *wearing out of shoes.*
 Vsure, *vsury.*
 Vsurier, *an usurer.*
 Vsurper, *to usurpe.*
 Vtenfile, toute chose necessaire à nostre vsage, *any kinde of toole that a man doth occupie.*
 Vtile & proufitable, *profitable, commodious.*
 Vtilement, *profitably, commodiously.*
 Vtilité, *profite, commoditie.*
 Vuidier, *to emptie, to voyde.*
 Fay Vuyder ceste tourbe, *cause this people to auoyde.*
 Vuide, *voyde, emptie.*
 Vuidé, *voyded, emptied.*
 Vuidement, *a voyding.*
 Vuidance, *voyding, emptinesse.*
 Vulgaire & commun, *vulgar and common.*
 Le Vulgaire, *The common people.*

Y ante A.E.V.

Vulgairement, *commonly.*
Droict & Vz de franchise, *the right and custome of a freedom.*
Aux vs & coustume, *To the vse and customes.*

Y

Y A il chose en quoy ie vous puisse seruir? *If there any thing wherein I maye do you service.*

Yeux, *eyes.*
Yeux verds, *gray eyes.*
Yeux estincelants & esueillés, *twinkling eyes.*
Yeux qui se mouuent ça & là, *rolling eyes.*
Arbre nommé Yf, *an ewe tree.*
Yuer, ou Hyuer, *winter.*
Le cours de l'Yuer, *the course of winter.*
Iour d'Yuer, *a winters day.*
Yuerner, *to winter.*
Yuoire ou Iuoire, dent d'Elephant, *Tuory, Elephants, tooth.*
Qui est d'Yuoire, *That is of Tuorie.*

Z ante E.I.

Yure, *dronke.*
Yurongne, *a dronkard.*
Yurongner, *to drinke dronke.*
Yurongnerie, *dronkenesse.*
Yuroye, herbe, *darnell.*

Z ante E.

Z Ele, comme Qui ont Zele, *zeale, that be zelous.*
Zelateur, *a zealous man.*
Zephyre, vent d'Occident, qui comence à souffler au printemps, lequel faict germer toute plante, *the West winde.*
Le Zodiaque, Cercle au ciel ou sont les douze signes, *The zodiacke or the circle in which the twelue signes be placed.*
Zizanie, Toute semence bastarde, qui croist parmy le bon blé, autrement appelée Yuroye, *coccle.*

FINIS.

Imprinted at London, by

Henry Bynneman, For Lucas
Harrison. An. 1570.

